

★

UMASS/AMHERST

★



312066 0281 6246 1



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/annualreportofco9719mass>

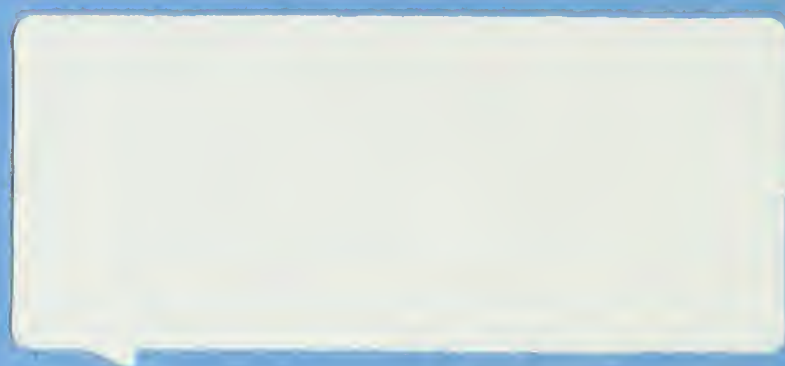






MASS. PS10.1:971-972

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
for the  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30  
1 9 7 1



ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
for the  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30  
1 9 7 1



PUBLIC DOCUMENT

NO. 32

THE COMMISSIONERS OF MASSACHUSETTS

---

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC SAFETY

for the

Year Ending June 30

1917





## C O N T E N T S

Division of State Police	2
Research & Development Bureau	5
Communications Section	7
State Police Traffic Bureau	11
Photography and Fingerprinting Section	23
Criminal Information Bureau	28
Special Service Unit	34
Massachusetts State Police Academy	39
State Police Fiscal Section	43
Public Relations Bureau	49
Firearms Identification Bureau	50
Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency	51
Massachusetts State Police Auxiliary	52
Massachusetts State Policewomen	53
Activity Report	55
Contraband and Evidence	63
State Police Photo Reproduction Bureau	65
State Police Detective Bureau	66
Bureau of Identification	81
Chemical Laboratory	84
Division of Fire Prevention	91
Division of Subversive Activities	93
Bureau for the Storage of Evidence	95
Division of Inspection	96
Private Detective Agencies	102
Firearm Records Bureau	103
State Toxicology Commission	105
Civil and Regulations	108
Financial Statement of 1971 Appropriations	116
Income Statement	118
Board of Boiler Rules	1-A
Board of Elevator Regulations	2-A
Board of Elevator Appeals	3-A
Board of Teletypewriter Regulations	6-A



Board of Standards	13-A
Board of Schoolhouse Structural Standards	16-A
Board of Examiners	17-A
Board of Fire Prevention Regulations	18-A
Board to Facilitate the Use of Public Buildings by the Physically Handicapped	21-A
Recreational Tramway Board	22-A
Recommendations	1-B





THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTSOFFICE OF THE GOVERNORDEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

1010 Commonwealth Avenue

Boston, Massachusetts

I have the honor of submitting the fiftieth annual report of the Department of Public Safety for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971, made in compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 147, Section 1.

The following is a summary of the activities of the Divisions of State Police, Inspection, Fire Prevention, Subversive Activities, Boxing, Commission and various Boards and Bureaus of the Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1970 to June 30, 1971:



## DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

This forward is intended to highlight some of the important developments during the past fiscal year, July 1, 1970, to June 30, 1971, of the Massachusetts State Police.

The reader should refer to the specific reports of each part of the Uniformed Branch to enable a complete understanding of the various activities of the statewide force. These comprehensive summaries are presented within the report with specific assignment of each function and its operating responsibility.

Commissioner William W. Powers continued as chief administrator of the Department during fiscal 1971. He was assisted in supervising the activities of the Uniformed Branch by Deputy Commissioner Walter T. Parker and Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Lorgia.

### State Police Academy

Fiscal 1971, saw the antiquated Cusset Mills, which housed the training facilities of the Massachusetts State Police for nearly a quarter of a century, replaced by a modern 3.1 million dollar training facility. The new Academy brought to fruition nine years of hard work on the part of many people. The single, all inclusive building not only saved construction and maintenance costs, but it permits a more controlled program of study. The contrast with the old academy is startling. Gone are the crumbling huts. In their place are three modern residence floors accommodating one hundred fifty men. Instead of one dimly, overcrowded room in which to study, students now have four comfortable classrooms, a one hundred lecture hall, and a ten thousand volume library. The list of improvements goes on and on.

On May 27, 1971, Lt. Governor Donald T. LaPrade officially opened the new academy during a dedication ceremony attended by several hundred people.



This magnificent structure exemplifies the Massachusetts State Police continuing effort in improving the quality of law enforcement throughout the Commonwealth.

#### Forty-Hour-Week Trial

Since 1971, when the Uniformed Branch of the Massachusetts State Police was created, all members have been required to work on a forty-four hour a week tour, sleeping in the various barracks which are strategically located throughout the Commonwealth. May 1, 1971, began a forty-hour work week for the rank and file of the Massachusetts State Police, which is a stark contrast to the barracks system.

#### Cruiser-Per-Man System

The legislation which phased out the barracks system on May 1, 1971, introduced the cruiser-per-man system in the Uniformed Branch of the Massachusetts State Police.

Transformation of the barracks into command posts substantiated the adoption of the cruiser-per-man system. The initial appropriation will more than pay for itself with increased protection and service to the citizens of the Commonwealth by the men of the Massachusetts State Police.

#### I.A.C.V. Conference

Commissioner William T. Kovacs hosted the 1971 North Atlantic National Conference for the State and Provincial Division of the International Association of Chiefs of Police during June 1971 at Hyannis, Massachusetts.

Governor Francis S. Garyan welcomed the delegates from thirteen North Atlantic States as well as the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and the United Provincial Police. The four-day conference scheduled sessions on such topics as Interjurisdictional Relations, Disarmament Program, Crime Identification and





1

Disposal, Information Systems, and Organized Crime. Representatives from Interpol, the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, and the Internal Security Sub-Committee of the U. S. Senate led the seminars.



## RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BUREAU

Effective October 1, 1970, The Department received a \$40,000 federal grant to support a planning and research project. One of a number of Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets grants received by the Department, the funds were used to increase the capability of the departmental Research and Development Bureau. This grant has been renewed for \$85,000 to run from April 1, 1971 to March 31, 1972. The bulk of the money is devoted to salaries for five civilian planning specialists. The Department matches this total by assigning an equal number of regular employees to the Bureau.

The Bureau performed much of the staff work that went into the Uniformed Branch reorganization of October 28, 1970. In addition, considerable Bureau time was devoted to the staff work which preceded the forty-hour work schedule and the cruiser-per-man system which were adopted during April, 1971.

Among the more important Bureau projects initiated during this report period, but uncompleted, is one which will lead to a recommended Table of Organization and Equipment for the Uniformed Branch. Another ongoing study project of major significance involves the written directives system. The Bureau is designing a complete revision of the current rules and orders of the Uniformed Branch.

Key staff studies completed by the Bureau included a sixty-eight-page report entitled, An Analysis of the Issues Confronting the Secretary of Public Safety. A thirty-seven





page report on The Implementation of a Staff Inspection System in the Massachusetts State Police was another major item forwarded during this period.

During June 7 through 9, 1971 the Bureau, in behalf of the Department, hosted the Fifth Annual State Police Regional Planning Officers' Conference. The conference, attended by State Police Planners from 17 states, was held at the new State Police Academy in Framingham.



## COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

### Radio System

The Massachusetts State Police operates a frequency modulation radio system that consists of eleven 300 watt main or base stations; one 250 watt base station; eleven 100 watt base stations; seven 60 watt base stations; eleven 30 watt base stations; five hundred seventy eight 30, 50 and 100 watt mobile units; thirty five 1.4 watt portable transmitter-receivers, loud-speaking equipment consisting of three audio amplifiers and loudspeakers and two electric megaphones.

The 300 watt main stations are so located as to give complete coverage of the entire state. In coordination with these main stations, five hundred seventy eight cruisers, eleven trucks, one bus, one command post and one Sno-cat, plus twenty vehicles attached to other state agencies, contain complete two-way radio sets owned by the State Police, consisting of a 30, 50 or 100 watt transmitter, and receiver with the necessary accessories. The transmitter contains two crystals, one crystal operates on the assigned frequency of 44.74 mc so that when it becomes necessary, direct communications can be provided between any two cruisers within an area of from five to ten miles. There are also thirty-nine police departments in the state that have purchased two-way mobile radios for operation on the State Police frequency—44.74 mc.

This Section is the State Warning Point for Massachusetts on the National Warning System (NEMAS). In the event of a National Emergency the Massachusetts State Police would



be notified immediately by this direct line. Tests of this National Warning System are made three times a day, once during each tour of duty and other unannounced times. A checkerboard test is conducted on a non-scheduled basis once a month.

The following points in Massachusetts are members of the National Warning Network:

- Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency--Framingham
- Northampton State Police
- Barnstable County Shiriffs Office
- Greenfield Fire Department
- Springfield Police Department
- Haverhill Fire Department
- Logan International Airport (U.S. Weather Bureau)
- Boston Police Department
- Capitol Police (State House)
- Cambridge Fire Department
- Revere Fire Department
- Needham Police Department
- Waltham Fire Department
- New Bedford
- Pittsfield Fire Department
- Fitchburg Fire Department
- Brockton Police Department
- Massachusetts National Guard
- Worcester Fire Department
- Quincy Fire Department
- Southbridge Fire Department

An inter-departmental radio network on 158.97 MHz now exists in the following departments east of Worcester:



Arlington	Lexington	Salisbury
Ashland	Lynn	Scituate
Attleboro	Lynnfield	Seekonk
Barnstable Cnty.	Malden	Swampscott
Belmont	Manchester	Waltham
Beverly	Marblehead	Watertown
Boston	Marlboro	Wayland
Braintree	Marshfield	Weston
Brookline	Medfield	Westport
Cambridge	Medford	Westwood
Chelsea	Melrose	Weymouth
Danvers	Metropolitan	Winchester
Dedham	Milton	Woburn
Dukes Cnty.	Nahant	Worcester
Everett	Newton	
Fall River	North Andover	
Foxboro	Peabody	Boston State Police
Gloucester	Quincy	Framingham State Police
Hamilton	Reading	Holden State Police
Hanover	Rehoboth	Middleboro State Police
Haverhill	Revere	Mass. Turnpike State Police
Ipswich	Salem	

An inter-departmental radio network is now in operation at State Police Northampton. The following police departments are on this network:

Agawam	Palmer
Chicopee	Springfield
East Longmeadow	Westfield
Easthampton	West Springfield
Holyoke	Wilbraham
Longmeadow	Northampton State Police
Ludlow	

A Civil Defense radio receiver has been installed at State Police Holden on the Vermont State police frequency of 42.86 megacycles enabling us to talk with the Vermont State





Police at Rutland. Vermont has a Civil Defense receiver on our frequency.

#### TELETYPEWRITER SYSTEM

Up until May 12, 1970, the Massachusetts Police Teletypewriter Network operated at seventy-five-words-per minute.

As of May 12, 1970, the Massachusetts Law Enforcement Agencies Processing System (LEAPS) represents the application of today's computer technology to today's law enforcement problems. The LEAPS computer and its associated communications network represent a new law enforcement tool which can be used to assist the entire law enforcement community on a statewide and nationwide basis.

The LEAPS system is being expanded and improved to keep pace with the problems facing the law enforcement community. Improvement will take place by the addition of new files, new applications, and updating of existing files. Expansion will result from the addition of new communications stations.

The LEAPS system will provide many benefits to its users. The benefits gained by the system will depend on law enforcement officers constant use of the system.



STATE POLICE TRAFFIC BUREAUGeneral Statistics

July 1, 1970 to June 30, 1971

Total Citations Issued (Chapter 90c)	126,414
Arrests	5,225
Summonses	33,082
Warnings	88,107
 Total Equipment Tags Issued	 56,385
 Total Radar Violations	 46,887
Arrests	935
Summons	10,391
Warnings	35,561
 Total Accidents Investigated	 6,509
Fatal	110
Personal Injury	2,342
Property Damage	4,057
 Licenses susp. resulting from MSP Enforcement	 5,607
 Breathalyzer tests given for Local Depts.	 662
 Total number of certified radar oper.'s on MSP	 475
" " " " Breathalyzer oper. on MSP	235
Total number of radar units on MSP	25
Total number of Breathalyzers on MSP	41
Total number of oper. under arrest by MSP	599



TRADITIONAL ACTIVITY

July, 1970 to June, 1971

<u>TROOP</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>SUMMONSES</u>	<u>WARNINGS</u>	<u>TOTAL VIOLATIONS</u>
A-Troop	239	2221	8974	11,434
B-Troop	353	2407	6847	9,607
C-Troop	114	1438	5974	7,576
D-Troop	104	2191	6890	9,185
E-Troop	125	2071	6763	8,959
F-Troop	0	13	113	126

\*\*\*\*\*

ASSISTANCE RENDERED

Troop-A	16,849
Troop-B	1,910
Troop-C	6,255
Troop-D	4,561
Troop-E	23,564
Total	53,139





TOTAL CITATIONS ISSUED (CHAPTER 200)

<u>TROOP</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>SUBORDINATE</u>	<u>WARNINGS</u>	<u>TOTAL VIOLATIONS</u>
A-Troop	1558	9374	25,655	36,587
B-Troop	938	5810	12,850	19,598
C-Troop	710	5531	13,596	19,837
D-Troop	1201	7674	20,024	28,899
E-Troop	788	4411	15,729	20,928
F-Troop	30	282	253	565

\*\*\*\*\*

RADAR ACTIVITY

Total Number of Radar Units in Field

<u>TROOP</u>	<u>UNITS</u>
A	6
B	6
C	6
D	6
E	2
F	1



MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE ARRESTS FOR  
OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR:  
JULY, 1970 THROUGH JUNE, 1971

	ARRESTED	BREATH TESTED	REFUSED	PERCENT TESTED
JULY	45	19	26	42.2%
AUGUST	40	22	18	55.0%
SEPTEMBER	41	14	27	34.2%
OCTOBER	74	36	38	48.7%
NOVEMBER	75	34	41	45.3%
DECEMBER	60	31	29	51.0%
JANUARY	53	24	29	45.3%
FEBRUARY	55	23	27	50.0%
MARCH	65	37	28	55.4%
APRIL	62	37	25	60.0%
MAY	52	30	22	57.7%
JUNE	47	30	17	63.8%
TOTALS	669	342	327	51.1%



MISCELLANEOUS

TRAINING GIVEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF  
TRAFFIC BUREAU  
JULY 1, 1970 - JUNE 30, 1971

	<u>STATE</u>	<u>LOCAL</u>
BREATHALYZED OPERATORS	31	263
RADAR OPERATORS	177	93

---

LICENSE SUSPENSIONS BY STATE POLICE ENFORCEMENT	5,607
---	-------

---

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ACCIDENT COPIES ISSUED BY THE TRAFFIC SECTION  
AND MONIES RECEIVED

PHOTOSTATIC COPIES ISSUED.....3,194  
MONIES RECEIVED BY CASHIER.....\$9,546

---

BREATHALYZED TEST ADMINISTERED FOR LOCAL POLICE ALL TROOPS	662
--	-----

---



EQUIPMENT TYPE ISSUED

FISCAL YEAR 1970 - 1971

MONTH	TROOP A	TROOP B	TROOP C	TROOP D	TROOP E	TROOP F	TOTALS
1970							
JULY	750	695	1,796	850	190	1	4,282
AUGUST	626	869	1,781	583	201	3	4,063
SEPTEMBER	1,550	1,141	1,720	792	114	4	5,321
OCTOBER	850	1,025	1,800	927	134	14	4,750
NOVEMBER	2,570	1,200	1,913	900	257	6	6,846
DECEMBER	950	1,400	1,700	896	174	0	5,120
1971							
JANUARY	250	1,830	2,400	1,096	190	10	5,776
FEBRUARY	850	567	550	889	145	1	3,002
MARCH	1,668	1,233	2,752	1,183	100	6	6,942
APRIL	1,262	943	1,514	940	100	33	4,792
MAY	500	533	1,196	306	93	0	2,628
JUNE	694	889	1,084	150	40	1	2,858
TOTALS	12,520	12,330	20,206	9,512	1,738	70	56,206





## MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE

## TRAFFIC BUREAU

## Accident Analysis &amp; Summary

July, 1970 - June, 1971

1. General Categories	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTAL
Fatal Accidents	37	31	15	17	7	3	110
Personal Injury Acc.	751	421	483	483	386	28	2342
Property Damage Only	1396	606	448	769	772	64	4057
TOTALS	2186	1058	736	1269	1165	95	6509
2. Deaths & Injuries							
Persons Killed	38	32	15	22	7	4	118
Persons Injured	1271	636	436	809	597	43	3342
TOTALS	1309	718	451	831	604	47	3960
3. Hit & Run Acc.							
Oper. Apprehended	76	49	24	49	11	4	213
TOTALS	76	49	24	49	11	4	213
4. Light Conditions							
Daylight	1081	519	365	602	603	57	3227
Dawn or Dusk	204	72	68	131	69	4	548
Darkness	901	467	303	536	493	34	2734
TOTALS	2186	1058	736	1269	1165	95	6509
5. HOUR							
0600 (Daylight)	59	19	17	41	19	4	159
0700	94	31	30	54	40	3	252
0800	122	30	24	47	54	6	283
0900	87	25	28	46	41	4	231
1000	77	44	24	41	51	5	242
1100	73	49	31	51	49	1	254
1200 (noon)	84	38	34	45	40	3	244
1300	87	45	34	50	47	6	269
1400	100	76	33	65	67	11	352



# Accident Analysis Summary (cont.)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
1500	124	72	36	66	66	4	368
1600	132	65	64	68	55	4	388
1700	174	66	40	85	66	7	438
TOTALS	1213	560	395	659	595	55	3480

## 5. HOUR (Nighttime)

1800	120	47	35	77	75	3	357
1900	98	47	35	70	57	4	311
2000	71	31	23	63	41	6	235
2100	77	51	27	48	55	4	262
2200	92	48	33	41	42	6	262
2300	80	56	42	47	38	2	265
2400 (midnight)	130	76	46	59	58	7	376
0100	120	66	34	76	54	2	352
0200	70	36	29	41	48	1	225
0300	55	25	16	38	38	0	172
0400	30	8	11	21	41	1	112
0500	30	7	10	29	23	1	100
TOTALS	973	498	341	610	570	37	3029
GRAND TOTALS	2106	1058	736	1269	1165	95	6509

## WEATHER CONDITIONS

Clear	1277	655	410	812	665	50	3872
Cloudy	237	133	90	110	111	11	705
Foggy	17	29	17	32	29	1	125
Rainy	402	105	113	202	217	19	1058
Snowing	237	123	90	97	120	4	661
Sleet	16	8	16	18	23	0	81
TOTALS	2196	1053	736	1269	1165	95	6509

## DAY OF WEEK

Sunday	292	192	106	213	154	12	957
Monday	262	128	79	188	145	15	777



## Accident Analysis &amp; Summary (cont.)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
Tuesday	250	116	103	150	150	6	775
Wednesday	294	106	73	122	136	14	745
Thursday	319	137	123	178	179	12	948
Friday	399	173	128	205	220	17	1147
Saturday	372	201	124	253	181	19	1150
TOTALS	2186	1058	736	1269	1165	95	6509

## LOCALITY

Urban	477	64	66	185	44	56	892
Rural	1586	933	621	1021	459	22	4642
Intersection	45	37	29	20	0	14	145
On Ramp	46	8	10	20	6	2	92
Off Ramp	32	16	10	23	17	1	99
Toll Road					639		639
TOTALS	2186	1058	736	1269	1165	95	6509

## TYPES OF ACCIDENTS

Pedestrian	28	22	15	17	7	4	93
Struck by M.V.	138	79	55	78	41	9	450
Struck by R.P.		2					2
Bicyclist		1		2			3
Ran off Road	530	311	216	360	372	5	1794
Fixed Object	239	102	92	163	249	12	862
Overtaken	161	69	49	92	62	1	435
Rear-end Collision	647	148	136	355	225	33	1524
Angle Collision	234	138	87	124	127	23	733
Head-on Collision	37	61	24	14	4	1	141
Animal							
Side Swipe	56	32	19	33	14	2	156
Cross Median	19	2	4	4	4	4	33
Other	47	41	39	42	59	5	233
TOTALS	2186	1058	736	1269	1165	95	6509

## ROAD CONDITIONS

Dry	1282	616	394	946	733	62	3931
-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------



# Accident Analysis & Summary (cont.)

ROAD CONDITIONS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
	514	181	137	265	311	27	1435
Wet	291	197	153	122	57	3	823
Icy	99	64	47	38	64	3	315
Snowy	2166	1053	736	1269	1165	95	6509
TOTALS							

VEHICLE TYPE							
Passenger Car	3198	1262	956	1866	1353	141	8876
Regular Trucks	180	111	50	93	113	17	564
Semi-Trailer Unit	249	75	83	89	171	10	692
Buses	9	13	5	9	12	4	52
Motorcycles	13	33	10	14	5	0	75
TOTALS	3649	1594	1109	2071	1654	172	10249

## PEDESTRIANS (Death & Injuries)

Killed	5	4	1	1	2	0	13
Injured	23	18	14	16	5	4	80
TOTALS	28	22	15	17	7	4	93

## CRUISER ACCIDENTS

Fatal	1			1			2
Personal Injury	9	3	8	8	2	1	31
Property Damage	38	15	14	11	3	3	84
TOTALS	48	18	22	20	5	4	117

## ACCIDENT CAUSES

Oper. Under Infl.	85	54	25	57	15	3	239
Exceed Law. Speed	160	127	53	68	44	2	479
Fail to Keep Right	11	21	7	16	22	1	80
Traffic Lt. Viol.	13	7	2	3	0	8	33
Stop Sign Viol.	1	4	2	2	0	1	10
Inattention	974	414	297	537	265	53	2540
Poor Judgment	89	50	24	42	59	5	269
Tire Failure	120	21	40	63	114	0	363
Mechanical Failure	66	31	20	53	74	1	245
Improper Passing	16	15	6	16	32	0	91





## Accident Analysis &amp; Summary (cont.)

ACCIDENT CAUSES	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
Improper Turning	55	42	16	33	29	3	183
Fell Asleep	73	15	24	37	56	1	206
Inexperience	20	14	6	7	33	2	87
Physical Defect	17	3	3	13	8	0	44
Weather & Rd. Cond.	272	153	145	133	242	6	951
Following too Close	203	36	25	156	29	4	455
Improper Start	12	16	12	9	29	0	78
Care in Stopping	144	21	22	74	36	4	301
Defective Brakes	19	5	3	4	6	1	38
Not at Fault	1332	549	386	722	368	79	3436
Other Cause	15	4	8	12	184	2	225
TOTALS	3697	1602	1131	2091	1656	176	10353

## OPERATOR'S AGE (MALE)

Under 16	4	3	2	3	0	1	13
16 - 20	401	237	159	284	206	22	1309
21 - 25	573	267	175	321	274	32	1642
26 - 30	394	143	109	225	133	21	1075
31 - 35	266	98	53	160	121	9	709
36 - 40	265	83	64	124	97	8	641
41 - 45	247	95	52	130	113	14	656
46 - 50	200	90	63	115	96	9	573
51 - 55	163	56	46	66	74	5	430
56 - 60	126	46	36	64	52	5	329
61 - 65	69	51	21	51	55	8	255
66 - 70	38	20	21	35	27	1	145
Over 70	48	20	19	22	14	1	124
Not Stated	173	84	83	89	45	15	494
TOTALS	2972	1243	905	1712	1362	151	8395

## OPERATOR'S AGE (FEMALE)

Under 16	3	1	2	1	0	1	8
16 - 20	124	70	31	56	52	5	338
21 - 25	143	64	61	82	56	11	417
26 - 30	84	32	20	33	45	5	219
31 - 35	69	24	12	33	23	1	162



# Accident Analysis & Summary (cont.)

OPERATOR'S AGE (START)	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
35 - 40	58	34	11	22	20	1	167
41 - 45	57	26	16	35	29	1	164
46 - 50	42	18	13	30	26	2	137
51 - 55	47	15	18	29	13	1	123
56 - 60	34	8	8	16	10	0	76
61 - 65	27	12	7	12	5	0	63
66 - 70	18	6	3	10	2	0	39
Over 70	13	9	4	9	1	0	36
TOTALS	725	319	226	379	294	26	1969
GRAND TOTALS	3697	1612	1131	2091	1656	177	10364

## MASS. OPERATOR

Involved	3034	1304	935	1828	1039	152	8292
At Fault	1923	865	615	1200	324	84	5011
Prosecuted	493	339	147	320	110	26	1435

## BORDER STATES

Involved	464	223	119	184	402	17	1409
At Fault	319	145	82	116	98	8	768
Prosecuted	61	39	16	33	34	2	185

## OTHER STATE OFFERS.

Involved	199	105	177	179	198	7	945
At Fault	185	135	137	139	155	5	756
Prosecuted	149	69	61	64	67	5	415



PHOTOGRAPHY AND FINGERPRINTING SECTION

LABORATORIES: GAY-BOSTON, SEC. LABORATORIES-TORSELL ID,  
NORTHAMPTON, FLETCHFIELD, HOLDEN, MIDDLEBORO, SOUTH YARMOUTH

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971, the following photographic activities were performed by the Photography and Fingerprinting Section for the Massachusetts State Police, other branches of the Department of Public Safety, local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies and other departments of the Commonwealth.

<u>ACTIVITY</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>PRINTS</u>	<u>ADJ'L. PRINTS</u>	<u>TOTAL PRINTS</u>
Criminal Cases	4,235	29,692	1,663	31,355
Depar't. Ass'n.	90	1,824		1,824
Photos. for Copy	2,174	5,848		5,348
Indiv. Photo'd.	206	831		<u>831</u>
Total Prints				39,858

The following fingerprinting activities were performed:

Individuals Fingerprinted	215
Prisoners & Suspects Fingerpr.	1,172
Deceased Persons Fingerpr.	<u>102</u>
	1,566

During the fiscal year, 1,366 hours were committed in court appearances, depositions, and hearings by Section personnel in rendering expert testimony required of them as skilled technicians in the sciences of Photography and Fingerprinting.



STATISTICAL DATA FOR 1935 - CRIMINAL CASES

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CASES</u>
<u>ABANDONED FIRE ARMS</u>	1
<u>ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES</u>	1
<u>ACCIDENTS:</u>	
<u>MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS</u>	
(Fatal, Pedestrian, Property Damage)	152
<u>HIT AND RUN</u>	
(Fatal-Pedestrian Accidents, Property Damage)	22
<u>CIVILIAN ACCIDENTS</u>	
Damage to Cruiser	154
<u>NON-MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS</u>	
(Airplane, Train, & Snowmobile)	9
<u>ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING</u>	1
<u>AIRIALS</u>	5
<u>ASSAULTS</u>	
Assault and Battery, Assault with Dangerous Weapon, Assault and Robbery, Indecent Assault, Assault with Intent to Rape, Assault with Intent to Murder, Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoners	32
<u>BOILER FAILURE</u>	1
<u>BONES FOUND</u>	1
<u>BREACHS</u>	
Breaking and Entering, Receiving, Enticing, and Larceny; Safe Break; Attempted Breaking and Entering; and Larceny, Nighttime; Malicious Destruction; Fingerprint and Photograph Pris- oners	2140
<u>BUILDING COLLAPSE</u>	2
<u>EXPLOSIVE TOOLS</u>	2
<u>CIVIL DISTURBANCE</u>	5
<u>CONCEALING STOLEN MOTOR VEHICLE</u>	1
<u>CONFISCATED WEAPON</u>	1





# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF CRIMINAL CASES

<u>CONSPIRACY</u>	1
<u>CONTENT OF COURT</u>	1
<u>CONTRABAND</u>	1
<u>COURT REPORTS</u>	4
<u>CRIMINAL RECORDS</u>	1
<u>DEATHS:</u>	
Accidental	
Fatal Shooting, Autopsy	7
Homicide	
Homicide, Suicide, Fingerprint Deceased, Autopsy	55
Suicide	
Autopsy, Fingerprint Deceased	26
Miscellaneous	
Suspicious Death, Autopsy, Fingerprint Deceased	59
<u>DISRUPTING THE PEACE</u>	1
<u>ESCAPE: Prison Break</u>	3
<u>EXPLOSIONS: Fires</u>	12
<u>EXPLOSIVES: Bomb Scare</u>	5
<u>EXTORTION</u>	1
<u>FINGERPRINT COMPARISON</u>	2
<u>FUGITIVE</u>	
Suspicious, Arson, and Motor Vehicle	125
<u>FATAL INJURY</u>	3
<u>FOG GUN</u>	6
<u>FRAUD</u>	2
<u>FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE</u>	13
<u>GAMING</u>	
Fingerprint and Photograph Evidence	63
<u>HIRACING</u>	1
<u>ILLEGAL DETENTION OF CRIMINALS</u>	1
<u>ILLEGAL ARREST</u>	1
<u>ILLEGAL STOP</u>	2
<u>LARCENY</u>	
Conspiracy, Photograph and Photograph Evidence	



LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner 65

LEWDENESS 1

LICENSE VIOLATION 1

LIQUOR LAW VIOLATION 4

MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION 50

MISSING PERSON 2

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION 42

Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner

NARCOTIC VIOLATION

Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoners 373

OBSCENE MAIL 3

PHOTOGRAPH AND FINGERPRINT PRISONERS 16

Breaks, Receiving Stolen Property, Receiving Stolen Motor Vehicle, Narcotics, Gaming, Larceny, Motor Vehicle Violations

POORNOGRAPHY 2

PUBLIC HEALTH COMPLAINT 1

PLOT: Jail 1

ROBBERY

Armed, Unarmed, Kidnapping, Fingerprinting and Photograph Prisoner 114

SEX OFFENSE

Attempted Rape, Statutory Rape, Morals, Unnatural Acts, Indecent Exposure, Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoners 43

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS 21

STOLEN MOTOR VEHICLES RECOVERED 230

STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:

Receiving Stolen Property 105

STORAGE VIOLATION 1

SUSPICIOUS MOTOR VEHICLE 2

THREATS

Threatening Letters 4

TRASPASSING 1

UNIDENTIFIED PERSON 3



STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF CRIMINAL CASES

UNLAWFUL POSSESSION

Firearms, Dangerous Weapons, Machine Gun,

Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoners

24

UNLAWFUL PRACTICE AS REGISTERED NURSE

1

UTTERING

2

VIOLATION OF PROBATION

1

TOTAL

4,285



CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU  
Division of State Police

The present staff of the Criminal Information Bureau comprises forty-two uniformed personnel, one narcotics consultant, one identification agent, one statistical machine operator and two junior clerk-typists.

In addition to the normal activity of the Criminal Information Bureau reflected in this report, uniformed personnel of the Bureau also took part in special activity for the Massachusetts State Police (such as, stake-outs, gaming raids, assignments to other Bureaus and Departments, highway traffic, etc.).

During the past fiscal year three of our officers attended a three-day Law Enforcement Seminar at the Statler-Hilton, Boston. This Seminar was sponsored by Northeastern University. Three of our officers also attended a two week Federal Narcotics School at the Boston Police Academy. Six of our officers attended a five-day Narcotics Course conducted at the New Jersey State Police Academy, Sea Girt, New Jersey.

During the captioned period the Bureau has enjoyed the cooperation of all Federal, State and local law enforcement agencies. Among these are:

- All Massachusetts Police Departments
- District Attorneys for all Counties
- Department of Correction
- Department of Public Health
- Department of Mental Health
- Department of Corporations and Taxation
- Department of Probation
- Clerks of Court
- Federal Courts





# CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

U. S. Postal Inspectors  
 U. S. Treasury Department  
 U. S. Attorney  
 Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Sheriffs of All Counties  
 Better Business Bureau  
 New England Tel. & Tel. Co.  
 Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau  
 Alcoholic Beverages Commission  
 Board of Registration in Medicine  
 Board of Registration in Pharmacy  
 Board of Registration in Nursing

In compliance with Chapter 771 of the Acts of 1955, 1,921 notifications containing criminal information have been sent to most of the above-mentioned law enforcement agencies informing them of matters pertinent to their particular agency.

Five circular letters were sent to all Chiefs of Police and other law enforcement agencies containing information concerning current criminal practices and suspects involved in various fields of crime.

Eighty-five cooperative and background checks on persons and/or locations were made by personnel of the Bureau to obtain criminal intelligence for Bureau files and current requests for information from other agencies.

Officers assigned to the Narcotic Section of the Bureau have conducted 797 investigations throughout the Commonwealth concerning violations of the narcotic and harmful drug laws, assisting local police and county law enforcement officers. These investigations led directly to 2,731 arrests in connec-



CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION AND DETECTION

ation with local police departments. These officers are available to all law enforcement agencies in the Commonwealth for assistance in this specialized field. These officers also made fifty-five arrests for crimes other than narcotic violations while involved in these investigations.

On July 2, 1970, \$50,000.00 worth of marihuana was recovered at Logan Airport. On October 13, 1970, a suitcase was recovered in Lenox, Massachusetts containing approximately four pounds of marihuana valued at \$50,000.00. On November 7, 1970, our officers recovered eleven full ounces of heroin and thirty five bricks of marihuana valued at \$250,000.00. Forty-five pounds of hashish valued at approximately \$100,000.00 was recovered at Logan Airport on January 12, 1971 when three subjects were arrested for smuggling same. On February 1, 1971, forty-three kilos of marihuana valued at \$12,000.00 were seized in a narcotic raid in Greenfield. Two subjects were arrested. One pound of pure Methadrine valued at \$65,000.00 was recovered in a narcotic raid in Western Massachusetts in February. On May 7, 1971, an arrest was made in Lowell for possession of stolen property. Swords, antiques, silver, gold, one painting and coins and other articles were recovered. The total estimated value of articles seized was \$150,000.00. On May 10, 1971, an additional \$100,000.00 worth of old and rare U. S. coins and currency was recovered from two safety deposit boxes in the Lowell Bank and Trust Company.

In compliance with Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1955 concerning the reinstallation of telephones used in connection with gaming, the Bureau handled the following activity:

Number of telephones reported removed for gaming activity.....	30
Number of reinstallation approved after investigation by Bureau personnel.....	20
Number of notifications of gaming convictions sent to	



Criminal Information Bureau

telephone companies doing business in the Commonwealth...261

Personnel of the Bureau delivered lectures on the activities of the Criminal Information Bureau and Narcotics and Harmful Drugs before various police groups, the State Police Trainees and Local Police Training Classes at the State Police Academy. In addition, Bureau personnel delivered lectures to 138 educational, professional, medical, religious, civic and youth groups in all sections of the Commonwealth.

Bureau personnel conducted a one-week course for local police officers on Narcotics and Harmful Drugs. These courses were given from September, 1970 to June, 1971; both months inclusive. These courses averaged about fifty men per class. The Bureau proposes to continue this schooling to assist local police departments in their enforcement of the narcotic and harmful drug laws.

During the fiscal year, the Council of the Commonwealth reported the following cases to the Criminal Information Bureau in compliance with Chapter 363 of the Acts of 1956:

Gaming;.....	716
Narcotic and Harmful Drugs....	8,463
Breaking & Entering, Assault & Battery, Larceny, etc....	15
TOTAL	9,341

The Head of the Criminal Information Bureau has been designated as the Central Liaison Officer for the Commonwealth State Police to work in conjunction with the New England State Police Administrative Conference to gather information on known racketeers and racketeers and disseminate this information on to, and receive like information from,





## CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU

other members of this organization. This organization operates under Chapter 40B of the Act of 1967. The Head of the Bureau has attended many meetings on Criminal Intelligence and the effective implementation of the statute.

The Head of the Criminal Information Bureau likewise is designated as the Criminal Intelligence Officer to work in conjunction with the Law Enforcement Intelligence Units. This is an organization on a national basis composed of criminal intelligence units attached to law enforcement agencies which coordinates criminal intelligence nationwide.

The Bureau continues to serve as a Bureau of Narcotics Intelligence in compliance with an agreement on December 15, 1967, between the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association and the Attorney General. The purpose of such a Bureau is to assist local police departments in the investigation of narcotic complaints, disseminate intelligence on narcotic and harmful drug offenders in the Commonwealth, and act as liaison with the Federal agencies for Massachusetts in this field. To implement this designation, the Bureau has sent daily notifications to Chiefs of Police concerning their residents arrested in other jurisdictions, and periodic bulletins containing photographs of convicted offenders of the narcotic and harmful drug laws to all law enforcement agencies.

The Head of the Criminal Information Bureau attends many meetings during the year with the following law enforcement agencies:

- Armed Forces Police Disciplinary Board
- Attorney General's Advisory Committee on Drug Problems
- Governor's Committee on Law Enforcement

All information received by the Bureau is catalogued and indexed in a twelve-way computerized system using available electronic equipment. It now has over 410,000 hit cards in





CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

the files of the Bureau. These files contain records or information on over 46,000 persons and places involved in violations of the narcotic, harmful drug, gaming and pornography laws of the Commonwealth. A Criminal Intelligence File is also maintained by the Bureau.

Records of these individuals are being gradually cross referenced with the files of the Bureau of Identification. A file of suspected persons and places is also kept for the assistance of investigators of any law enforcement agency.



## SPECIAL SERVICE UNIT

The principal function and objective of the Special Service Unit is the investigation and prosecution of illegal gaming, liquor violations, pornography violations, prostitution and the recovery of stolen motor vehicles and the arrest of the parties involved.

During this past year, personnel of this Unit, in addition to their regular assigned investigations, were called upon to assist and cooperate with local, federal, and out of state law enforcement agencies in the evaluation and dissemination of gaming and vice information. Personnel of this Bureau have also been called on to conduct lectures on gaming and pornography, and have also testified as gaming experts in various courts in the Commonwealth for our own cases as well as for other law enforcement agencies and District Attorneys.

During this past fiscal period, officers of the Special Service Unit have been called upon for duty relative to riots and other disturbances that have erupted in nearby areas.

The following is a break-down of the activities handled by the Special Service Unit for the fiscal period of 1970-1971:

Total Number of Complaints	167
a. Gaming	53
b. Criminal	70
c. Pornography	44
Total Number of Arrests (see following chart)	332
Total Stolen Cars Recovered	129
Approx. value of Cars Recovered	\$399,150.00
Total Fines Imposed by the Courts	\$ 63,575.00
Total Monies Seized in Seizure	\$ 43,026.31
Monies Forfeited (Order of Court)	\$ 211.00



SPECIAL SCHOOL UNIT

Monies Returned to Defendants	\$36,225.73
Number of Arrests Listed by Cities and Towns (see following charts)	
Total jail sentences imposed	56
Total Lectures Given	5



SPONTANEOUS DEATH

NO. OF DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN 1970-1971

<u>City or Town</u>	<u>Convicted</u>	<u>Original</u>	<u>Permitted by</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Abington	1	2	-	3
Acushnet	3	-	-	3
Ayer	2	-	-	2
Barnstable	-	1	-	1
Berkley	1	-	-	1
Beverly	2	-	-	2
Boston (proper)	17	4	1	22
Brighton	9	-	-	9
Dorchester	-	1	-	1
East Boston	-	16	-	16
Roxbury	29	1	-	30
South Boston	-	3	-	3
Bridgewater	1	-	-	1
Brockton	13	7	1	21
Brookline	2	3	-	5
Cambridge	7	-	9	16
Canton	-	1	-	1
Chelsea	10	9	-	19
Chicopee	-	2	-	2
Concord	-	1	-	1
Everett	-	5	-	5
Fitchburg	-	5	-	5
Groton	-	1	-	1
Haverhill	-	1	-	1
Hingham	1	3	-	4
Holbrook	-	1	-	1
Holyoke	3	-	-	3
Hull	-	3	-	3
Lawrence	2	-	-	2
Littleton	1	-	-	1
Lowell	3	-	-	3
Lynn	-	1	-	1
Malden	-	3	-	3
Mansfield	1	-	-	1
Marlboro	1	-	-	1
Methuen	-	1	-	1
Natick	2	-	-	2
Needham	3	-	1	4





City or Town	Guinn	Amund	Forman	Thompson
<u>Sub totals</u>	114	75	12	207
New Bedford	7	-	-	7
Northbridge	4	-	-	4
Norwood	2	-	-	2
Peabody	-	2	-	2
Pembroke	2	-	1	3
Plymouth	8	-	-	8
Quincy	29	3	-	32
Reading	-	3	-	3
Rehoboth	-	1	-	1
Revere	14	-	1	15
Rockland	3	-	-	3
Sharon	-	-	8	8
Shrewsbury	1	-	-	1
Somerville	-	1	-	1
Springfield	11	-	-	11
Stonham	-	1	1	2
Stoughton	-	1	-	1
Swansea	-	1	-	1
Taunton	1	1	-	2
Wakefield	1	-	-	1
Walpole	6	-	-	6
Wareham	1	-	-	1
Weymouth	1	-	-	1
Winthrop	-	1	-	1
Worcester	13	-	-	13
Wrentham	-	1	-	1
<u>TOTAL</u>	214	91	23	332



	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr					
15	5	6	4	10	24	4	11	19	14	34	11	218
--	1	9	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	15
4	6	13	15	3	6	12	1	9	13	6	11	99
19	12	39	20	13	30	16	13	29	29	40	22	332

NO. OF JAIL SENTENCES

1	-	1	2	7	3	2	-	6	2	4	2	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
2	1	3	3	1	2	-	4	3	1	2	1	32
3	1	4	5	9	5	2	4	10	3	7	3	52



## PAISLEY COUNTY STATE POLICE ACADEMY

The first objective of training is that it must aid the employee to increase his skills or knowledge. The second objective is that the skills and knowledge must be immediately related to work in which the employee is engaged or to work to which he may be assigned. The third is that a program designed for this purpose must be planned and organized.

"Training" is the process of aiding employees to gain effectiveness in their present or future work through the development of appropriate habits of thought and action, skill, knowledge and attitudes.

The primary mission of the Academy is to provide the staff and facilities for training of all State Police candidates.

The secondary mission is to maintain the facilities necessary to conduct in-service "refresher" training programs for Troopers, Non-Commissioned and Commissioned Officers of the State Police in all basic and advanced studies in order to keep abreast of continuing changes in the law enforcement profession.

The tertiary aspect of the Academy's mission is to conduct in-house courses of instruction in basic police skills for selected officers of municipal cities and towns and personnel assigned to other Departments of the Commonwealth.

The Academy staff will continuously analyze current material in the light of changing conditions, and staff members will be kept cognizant of all advances in police technology.

The Academy site area is 10.3 acres of land located at 470 Norcross Road. The gross area of the building is 75,110



square feet. The dormitory area is 26,100 square feet with sixty-four two-man rooms. The classroom facilities consist of four thirty-five seat classrooms and a 300 x 60' lecture hall with a seating capacity of 800. The library will contain approximately 4,000 volumes. There is also a conference room, gymnasium and six-lane swimming pool, ten-day 75' firing range and dining area. The total cost of the Academy was \$3.1 million.

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Training Courses</u>	<u>Personnel</u>
6-1-71	55th State Police Recruit Training (16 weeks)	Trainees (74 reported)

<u>Dates</u>	<u>In-Service Training</u>	<u>Personnel</u>
1-27-71	Non-lethal weapons training (pepper-fogger)	29 Troopers
4-26-71	Special Duty Corps (Riot Control Seminar)	20 Non-Commissioned Officers
4-30-71	Special Duty Corps (Riot Control Seminar)	70 Non-Commissioned Officers and Troopers
5-17-71	Executive Development Program (Command Level Training)	30 Commissioners, Det. Officers, Det. Lts. and Insp., R.O.S.
5-24-71	Executive Development Program Command Level Training	26 Commissioners, Det. Officers - Det. Lts. and Insp. R.O.S.

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Municipal Police Officer Class</u>	<u>Personnel</u>
7-1-70	40th Municipal Police Officer Class (6 weeks)	30 Officers (graduated 9-7-70)
8-17-70	50th Municipal Police Officer Class (6 weeks)	40 Officers (graduated 9-29-70)





# MALDEN POLICE STATION POLICE ACADEMY

The following lectures, classes and courses of instruction were conducted by the Academy staff as listed:

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LECTURES, CLASSES, COURSES, AND ASSIGNMENTS</u>	<u>PERSONNEL - LOCATION</u>
9-12-70	Parade Detail	2 Officers - Plymouth
9-24-70	Control of Assemblies	1 Officer, Wellesley
9-28-70	Funeral Detail	1 Officer, Boston
10-29-70	Control of Assemblies	1 Officer, Wellesley
12-12-70	Entrance Examination	5 Officers, Boston
2-10-71	riot Control	1 Officer, Concord
3-14-71	Parade Detail	3 Officers, Lawrence
3-23-71	Speaking Assignment	1 Officer, Beverly
4-5-71	Firearms Training	3 Officers, Southboro
4-13-71	Bank Holdup (mock-up)	4 Officers, Foster
4-27-71	Firearms Training	2 Officers, Southboro
4-30-71	Firearms Training	2 Officers, Southboro
5-21-71	Firearms Training	1 Officer, Southboro
6-10-71	Unarmed Defense	Newton
6-17-71	Police Procedures Lecture	Topfield

The following meetings, lectures, classes and courses were attended by the Academy staff as listed:

<u>DATE</u>	<u>MEETINGS, COURSES, CLASSES</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>
9-28-70	I.T.I. Firearms School	Wellesley
10-2-70	Videotape Instruction	Needham
11-6-70	Advisory Committee Meeting North Shore Community College	Beverly
11-10-70	Advisory Committee Meeting	Boston
11-30-70	Cardiovascular Workshop Cambridge Hospital	Cambridge
12-1-70	Cardiovascular Workshop Cambridge Hospital	Cambridge
12-19-70	Book Seminar	Needham
1-3-71	Command Training Institute	Wellesley



# MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE ACADEMY

<u>DATE</u>	<u>MEETING, COURSE, TOPICS</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>
1-12-71	Massachusetts Police Training Officers Meeting	Quincy
2-2-71	Water Safety Program	Ashmunt
2-12-71	Massachusetts Highway Safety Council	Boston
2-22-71	Command Training Institute	Wellesley
3-9-71	Advisory Committee Meeting	Boston
3-18-71	Police Instructors Workshop	Topsfield

Two Troopers were full-time students during the "Academic Year", one at Northwestern Traffic Institute, Evanston, Illinois, and one at Boston State College.



STATE POLICE ATLAS SECTION

Appropriation for the Division of State Police and Detective Bureau was \$11,788,640, in addition \$210,000 was provided in a supplemental budget for the purchase of cruisers and riot equipment. Also, Federal Funds in the amount of \$186,000 was appropriated for the purchase of additional patrol cruisers and compact type investigation cruisers.

The following is an analysis of the State Police appropriation:

<u>SUB</u>	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>APPROPRIATED</u>	<u>EXPENDED</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
-01	Salaries-Permanent	9,128,500.00	9,128,034.02	463.98
-02	Salaries-Temporary	141,000.00	140,985.27	14.73
-03	Services Non-Employees	31,000.00	31,000.00	
-04	Food & Maintenance	393,000.00	392,716.00	284.00
-05	Clothing	145,000.00	144,007.60	992.40
-06	Housekeeping Expense	42,700.00	42,700.00	
-07	Laboratory, Medical & Surgical Supplies	1,750.00	1,749.24	.76
-08	Heat & Other Plant Operations	89,200.00	89,199.99	.01
-09	Farm & Grounds	2,000.00	2,000.00	
-10	Travel & Automotive Expense	553,000.00	553,000.00	
-11	Advertising & Print.	2,500.00	1,786.13	71.37
-12	Repairs, Alterations & Additions	227,000.00	226,000.00	99.56
-13	Special Supplies & Expenses	110,000.00	102,351.20	.93
-14	Telephone & Teletype	302,165.00	302,165.00	
-15	Equipment	441,500.00	440,227.02	632.97
-16	Rentals	152,300.00	150,203.40	1.51
-20	Non-Contributory Pension	16,034.00	2,157.36	13.46
		<u>11,788,640.00</u>	<u>11,780,703.36</u>	<u>7.992.00</u>



Listed below are some of the major maintenance projects carried out from 1971 Fiscal Year onwards:

General Housekeeping	New Black Top Parking Lot	3,775.00
"	New Light Fixtures (2nd Flr.)	1,175.00
"	Installed Suspended Ceilings (2)	222.00
"	Modified Electrical Service	1,669.00
"	Installed Electric Door Opener	315.00
"	Black-Top Sealer (Parking Lot)	320.00
"	Converted 2 Heat. Boilers at SFA	600.00
S. P. Topsfield	Installed New Sewerage System	5,000.00
S. P. Birmingham	Installed 5 Elec. Door Openers	875.00
S. P. Topsfield	Gutters & Joints Re-Sealed	150.00
S. P. Birmingham	Installed 100 AMP Service	376.00
S. P. Lee	Installed New Asphalt Roof	3,300.00
S. P. Monson	Interior Painting	3,664.00
S. P. Northampton	Installed Suspended Ceiling	480.00
S. P. Russell	Boiler Repairs	222.00
S. P. Northampton	Interior Modifications	1,525.00
S. P. Lee	Repairs to Handrails (Exterior)	205.00
S. P. "	Replaced Concrete Steps	325.00
S. P. Grafton	Installed Dye Troughs Plastic Pys. 3,	175.00
S. P. Brookfield	Installed " " " "	1,000.00
S. P. Brookfield	Roof Repairs	465.00
S. P. Sturbridge	Installed 3 Elec. Door Openers	449.00
S. P. "	Heating Boiler Repairs	291.00
S. P. Co. Dartmouth	Interior Painting	2,370.00
S. P. "	Replaced Dye Troughs Plastic	2,000.00
S. P. Co. Yarmouth	Installed New Roof	1,045.00
S. P. "	Installed Commercial Entry Door	422.00
S. P. Middleboro	Installed Condensate Pump 2" Dia.	451.00
S. P. "	Installed Elec. Motor for Cart Dr.	440.00

During Fiscal 1973, 200,005.00 was expended for miscellaneous equipment for various stations and General Housekeeping. Items purchased are as follows:





- 12 - Typewriters
- 3 - Electric Typewriters
- 24 - Desks
- 3 - Tables, Office
- 6 - Book Cases
- 9 - Chairs/Seating
- 7 - Chairs, Secretary
- 23 - Chairs, Swivel
- 11 - Chairs, Straight
- 31 - File Cabinets, 4 Drawer
- 12 - File Cabinets, 3 Drawer
- 17 - Clocks, Wall
- 1 - Clock, Digital
- 51 - Wardrobe Lockers
- 1 - Calculator, Printing
- 1 - Computer Safe Tape
- 1 - Tractor w/Power, grader & trailer
- 4 - Air Compressors
- 1 - Dry-Axe
- 113 - Mobile Two-Way Radios
- 7 - 100 Watt Base Radio Stations
- 2 - Rechargeable
- 3 - Air Conditioners
- 3 - Polaroid Camera "300"
- 2 - Dictation/Transcribing Machines
- 2 - Transcribers
- 9 - Pocket Phones
- 1 - 11' for Air Jumper Jack
- 2 - Water Coolers
- 3 - Electric Motorcycles
- 1 - Electric Calculator
- 1 - Remote Control Console/Radio
- 2 - Remote Control desk sets
- 1 - Camera for Helium-Filling
- 3 - Vacuum Cleaners
- 4 - Wheel Sealers
- 4 - Drill Tool Motors
- 4 - Anti-Freeze Testers



- 3 - Floor Greasers
- 4 - Auto. Trans. Tunnels
- 6 - Tool Boxes w/locks (each side)
- 1 - Automatic Cooler
- 1 - Impact Wrench
- Misc. Garage Tools

Funds from subsidiary -13 were expended for the following :

270	3' Wrecking Bars	378.00
1,000	Breathalyzer Ampoules	600.00
50	Semi-Auto. Pistols .25 AC	2,220.00
6	Riot Guns, 12 Gauge	471.00
6	Carbine Rifles, 30-30	450.00
500	Riot Batons	1,650.00
100,000	Rds. .38 Cal. Mad-Cutters	3,980.00
10,000	Rds. .38 Cal. Special Ammo.	866.00
5,000	Rds. 12 gauge ammo.	823.00

During fiscal year 1971, \$249,797.00 was expended for the purchase of 146 motor vehicles to replace Santa Police vehicles. This total included five compact vehicles that were added to the fleet. These purchases were comprised of the following units:

- 53 Ford 4-door Sedans
- 64 Dodge 4-door Sedans
- 5 Plymouth 4-door Sedans
- 10 Ford Taurus, Mustang, Mustang
- 6 DeSoto 4-door
- 6 Mercury 4-door
- 1 Dodge Van

A total of \$35,125.00 was expended for the repair of vehicles damaged in accidents. This amount does not include the net loss to the Department to replace vehicles that were



damaged beyond economical repair and were turned in on road cases. Some of the costlier repairs due to cruiser accidents were as follows:

<u>Cruiser No.</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Cruiser No.</u>	<u>Amount</u>
02	435.96	271	503.49
04	330.95	279	336.73
35	308.03	303	465.50
100	857.17	318	310.60
115	442.21	405	459.00
113	701.52	433	521.93
121	660.90	465	800.22
120	320.74	614	365.60
144	319.56	637	568.00
204	387.39	744	329.26
205	347.59	813	537.10
213	523.66	861	765.90
246	239.73		

Stock items on hand at the Supply Depot at the start of the 1971 fiscal year represented an investment of \$156,947.67

Purchase of stock items made during the fiscal year \$413,756.70

Items of Material & Supplies used during fiscal year 1971 \$180,127.25

Adjustments of provisions amounted to \$ 130.00

Stock items on order but not received as of June 30, 1971 \$ 22,370.00

Value of stock at the Supply Depot and on order as of June 30, 1971 \$130,191.12

During the 1971 fiscal year the Division of State Police derived income from sources listed below. The income was turned over to the General Fund:

Sale of confiscated property	\$ 770.00
Miscellaneous income	32.00



Commissions on pay telephone & vending machines	\$ 600.15
Payments to Police Department	5,872.21
Fines collected for cruiser drivers	16,251.23
Refund on account of previous years	
(Pace, Inc.)	1,560.00
Reimbursement for service - Police Duty	4,524.05
Reimbursement for service - Meals	7,162.27
Reimbursement for service - Instruction	13,520.00
Sale of miscellaneous State Property	0
Sale of used tires and tubes	1,175.73
Sale of salvages	36.80
	<u>\$ 51,360.44</u>





## PUBLIC RELATIONS DIVISION

A total of three hundred and sixty-two public information programs were presented throughout the State, to make the general public more aware of State Police operational capabilities, and to provide informational services in the areas of dangerous drugs and highway safety.

Section personnel served as coordinators at a number of official functions during the past year, including the Annual Memorial Service, the dedication of the new 3.1 million State Police Academy, and continuous, ongoing recruiting programs for minority candidates.

Section personnel also supervised a number of public tours through various installations of the Uniformed Branch.

State Police exhibits were maintained at the Eastern State Exposition in West Springfield, and the Massachusetts Safety Council's Annual Congress in Boston.

Section personnel were involved in daily activities with the Field Troops concerning stories of interest to news media, and were also involved in daily operating responsibilities with the Office of the Commissioner, and State Police Executive Office.



ANNUAL REPORT 1970-1971

The following is a statistical summary of the activities of the Bureau of Identification Bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971:

Cases Submitted	602
Total Shootings	92
Non-Fatal Shootings	57
Confiscated Weapons	430
Firearms Reported & Exam.	743
Test Firings	1450
Microscopic Comparisons	1163
Court Hours	1071
Special Detail Hours	444
Overtime Hours	1601
(As of 5/1/71)	



## MASSACHUSETTS CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

The Civil Defense Officer is a staff member of the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and is responsible for police services and keeping the Commissioner of Public Safety and the Director of Civil Defense informed of the police situation in the Commonwealth relating to Civil Defense.

During the fiscal year, 1970-1971, a total of five classes were conducted for Auxiliary Police Officers at the Civil Defense Academy, Bradley Palmer State Park, Topsfield. Eighteen Police Groups were instructed at the Civil Defense Center in Framingham. A total of sixty Police Departments were visited. Four Federal-state communication test exercises were completed. There were two safety programs initiated with State Police, Civil Defense, and Atomic Electric. Safety classes were conducted for Federal personnel relating to Civil Defense assistance in local Federal groups.



## MAINTENANCE UNIT POLICE AUXILIARY

The maintenance unit State Police Auxiliary membership presently stands at forty two with the prospect of increasing because of the numerous retirements over the past year.

The members of the Auxiliary reported for duty on four long holiday weekends; namely, January 1, Memorial Day, July 4, and Labor Day.

The Auxiliary personnel are assigned duty at the discretion of the station commanders, with the exception that any officer by disability remains inside the station on duty. They are all on call in the event of emergencies and desk officers call and request their services. The state-wide meeting combined with the annual Memorial Services were held this year at the new State Police Academy, Birmingham.





1971 to 1972

POLICE DEPARTMENT

1971  
1972  
1973  
1974

1971

Abortion.....		1		1
Abuse of Prisoner.....			1	1
Accounting.....		1	1	2
Adultery.....	2	1	2	5
Armed Robbery.....	1		1	2
Arson.....	1		1	2
Assault & Battery.....	3	3		7
A. & B. on Police Officer.....		2		2
Assault on/with Police Officer.....	1	3		4
Assault on/with Person.....	3	4	2	11
Assault on/with W/I Rape.....		2		2
Attorney Hack.....		2	1	3
Break. Enter. Larceny.....	4	1	7	12
Break. Enter. Nighttime.....		1		1
Carnal Know. Female Minor.....		3		3
Contrib. Child. of Child.....	4	14	1	19
Defrauding Banker.....		1		1
Disorderly Person.....		2	1	3
Drunk.....	1	6		7
Escape.....		6	1	7
False Call to Police Officer.....		3		3
Sexual Abuse.....	1	2		3
Fugitive from Justice.....		1		1
Harboring Fugitive.....	1	1		2
Hostage.....	2	2	2	6
Illegal Gambling.....		2		2
Illegal Use of Fire Arms.....		1	1	2
Intox. Drive.....		1		1
Innocent.....	1	3	2	6
Int. A. & B. on Child/Ad.....	1	2	3	6
Int. A. & B. on Person.....		2	7	9
Intox. Person.....		2		2
Kidnap.....	2	2	3	7
Larceny.....	1	1	1	3
Low & High Grade Burglary.....	1	1	2	4
L. & L. on Child/Ad.....	3	3	7	13
Minor Traffic Violation.....		1	1	2
Motor Vehicle Violation.....		3		3
Murder.....	1		2	3
Narcotics.....	1	2	1	4



1. CAL YEAR 1. FOOT OF INDIAN CULTURE 1970 TO 1971

1970-1971

1970-1971  
1970-1971  
1970-1971  
1970-1971

1970-1971

1. CAL YEAR 1. FOOT OF INDIAN CULTURE 1970 TO 1971

Near et al.	4	2	6	10	22
Obscene Phone Calls			2	1	3
Open & Gross Lewdness	3		2	4	9
Poss. of Larc. Weapon	1		5		6
Poss. of Explosives				1	1
Poss. of Fire Arms			1		1
Poss. of Racial Material			1		1
Poss. of Narcotics		1			1
Prohibitive Control		1			1
Robbery	6	6	7	8	27
Receiving Stolen Property				1	1
Registering U/also	1				1
Robbery		1			1
Runaway	1	2	1	2	6
Service of Journal			2		2
Sole			1	1	2
Special Investigator (LCS)				2	2
Special Investigator (LCS)	2	4	4	4	14
Special Investigator			3	1	4
Statutory	9	7	7	6	29
Statutory			2		2
True Value		1	3		4
Under 18	1				1
Under 18	7	4	1	2	14
Using /C on	1				1
Under 18					1
Under 18	5	2	4	1	12
TOTAL	36	70	183	110	460



## 55

TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES;  
TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES;





REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1970 - JULY 1, 1971

OFFENSES AGAINST PERSONS COMMITTED BY INMATES

	ALL	MALE	FEMALE	ADULTS	JUVENILES	TOTAL	FINES	P-C	STATE PRISON	RECEIVED	RECEIVED	RECEIVED	RECEIVED	RECEIVED
Breaking and Entering #1	11	11				11	110.00	4	4	9	2			
Breaking and Entering, accessory to	3	1				3				1				3
Breaking and Entering, alleged	0				4	4								0
Breaking and Entering, attempted	0	1	1		1	2				1				0
Breaking and Entering with intent to commit a felony #7	107	33	21	5	6	172		6	6		1	114		9
B & E, with intent to commit a felony, acc. to	4	5				9								0
B & E, with intent to commit larceny	1	1	2			4		2						4
B & E, with intent to commit a misdemeanor #4	44	18	11	4	9	86		1	6			47		2
B & E, with intent to commit a misdemeanor, acc. to	2					2								2
B & E, night time #4	85	16	9	4	6	110		3	2			88		4
B & E, night time, accessory to	4					4								0
B & E, night time attempted	0	2	3			5				2	1	0		5
B & E, night and attempted larceny	5					5								5
B & E night with intent to commit a felony #6	168	58	20	15	19	230	50.00	6	8			250		0
B & E night with intent to commit a felony, acc. to	0					0								10
B & E night with intent to commit larceny	10					10								34
B & E night with intent to commit a misdemeanor #6	37	1	20	1	3	61	200.00	4	6	4		198		5
B & E & L #6	108	44	27	7	511	710	3100.00	10	8	2		198		5
B & E & L, accessory to	5	1	1			7		1						5
B & E & L, alleged	1				4	5	304.00							5
B & E & L, attempted	5					5								11
B & E & L, with intent to commit a felony	9	9	6	1	3	28		4	2					3
B & E & L, with intent to commit a misdemeanor	2	5	3	1	5	16		2			1			155
B & E & L, night #4	148	39	18	14	63	282	6000.00	6	2	6		155		9
B & E & L, night time accessory to	9					9								3
B & E & L, night time attempted	3					3								9
B & E & L, night with intent to commit a felony	8	4	3		3	18		1	2					9
B & E & L, of poultry	9					9								9
Burglary #1	10	2	2		2	16		1				10		5
Safe, breaking of	1	4				5								2
Safe breaking, attempted	2					2								

TOTALS FOR ALL INMATES

TOTALS FOR MALES

TOTALS FOR FEMALES

TOTALS FOR ADULTS

TOTALS FOR JUVENILES

TOTALS FOR ALL INMATES

TOTALS FOR MALES

TOTALS FOR FEMALES

TOTALS FOR ADULTS

TOTALS FOR JUVENILES

TOTALS FOR ALL INMATES

TOTALS FOR MALES

TOTALS FOR FEMALES

TOTALS FOR ADULTS

TOTALS FOR JUVENILES

TOTALS FOR ALL INMATES

TOTALS FOR MALES

TOTALS FOR FEMALES

TOTALS FOR ADULTS

TOTALS FOR JUVENILES

TOTALS FOR ALL INMATES

TOTALS FOR MALES

TOTALS FOR FEMALES

TOTALS FOR ADULTS

TOTALS FOR JUVENILES

TOTALS FOR ALL INMATES

TOTALS FOR MALES

TOTALS FOR FEMALES





REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF THE STATE BOARD  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1972 - JUNE 30, 1973

OSTERMAN, A. J. 1971. VI.



REPORT OF ACTIVITY OF POLICE DEPARTMENT  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1970 - JULY 1, 1971

OFFENSES AGAINST THE LIFT (CONTINUED)

Watch, Guard, or Patrol Agency, ap. for or re. of

	96	21	17	1	207	345.00	16		1	59
OFFENSES AGAINST CHASTITY & MORALITY:										
Abortion	13				3					13
Abortion accessory to	10									10
Abortion, attempted	5									5
Abortion, attempted, accessory to	3									3
Abortion, conspiracy to commit or procure	3									3
Abortion, procuring for	4									4
Abortion, attempt to procure	7	2	2		1	1000.00	1	1		7
Adultery, 1st time, accessory to	100	5	5	4	2	1000.00	1	1		0
Adultery						200.00			3	96
Begetting	7	1	1							7
Bigamy	4				1					4
Carnal abuse of female	28	1			1					29
Carnal knowledge of female	27	1	1		1		1			27
Carnal knowledge attempted	1									1
Child, female, assault with intent to carnally abuse	2									2
Female, annoy or accost with offensive language	17	5	6	1	3			6		15
Fornication	82	4	3	1	2	50.00	2	1		82
Idle and disorderly persons	35	100	64	7	44	2345.00	24	1	8	64
Ill fame, keeping house of	7									7
Illegitimacy	51	8	5	1	7	1200.00	1			53
Immoral entertainment, participate, promote	55	13	12		13	1700.00	12			56
Immoral entertainment, being present at	2	1			1					3
Incest	30	7	2	1	1			1	1	34
Indecent assault	25	5	4		5					26
Indecent assault and battery	74		1		2		1			73
Indecent assault & battery on female child under 14	32	22	13	4	5	450.00	2	3	1	37
Indecent exposure	26	9	5	6	12	20.00	2		2	24
Lewd and lascivious constitution	97	10	4	3	4		1		5	100
Lewd and lascivious person	286	131	40	62	87	4105.00	26	2	8	315
Morals	0	2			10					2
Obscene books and prints, posters, sell	64	13	7	14	2	800.00	3	1	5	56
Obscene phone calls	2	3	1	1	7				1	3
Polygamy	5	1								6
Prostitution	4				1					4
Sodomy and other unnatural practices	12	3	2		1				1	13
Soliciting, prostitute	3									3
Unnatural acts	97	21	8	4	9	200.00	1	2	2	106
Unnatural acts, attempt to commit	1									1
Unnatural acts with child under 14 and 16	11	7	4	4			1	2	1	10
TOTAL	1212	176	191	113	224	11700.00	76	14	3	16

TOTAL ON TO OTHER OFFENSES:

TOTAL ON TO OTHER OFFENSES:

OFFENSES AGAINST THE LIFT (CONTINUED)

Abandonment	3									3
Being abroad in the night time	50		1						1	49
Children Delinquent	1073	111	346	180	105	100.00	70.00	5	63	56
Children neglected	124	9	3	8	10					122
Children orphan	34	7		2	2					39
Children wayward	3									3
Common nuisance, maintaining	13									13
Contributing to delinquency of minor	117	36	11	7	17	50.00		4	2	35
Desertion	5									5
Disorderly conduct, disturbing	3									3
Disorderly conduct	31	60	31	7	29	1051.00				69
Disturbing the peace	213	100	91	22	70	310.00				391



REPORT OF THE ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
ANNUAL, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973

(continued)

## OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER:

Gaming, using collection for	22	12	1	3	10	3100.00		6	1	1	23
Gaming, allow premises to be used for	72	1	2	2	1	1500.00		2			69
Gaming house, keeping	10										10
Gaming money, accepting or keeping	6										6
Gaming money, taking possession of	99	1	1	3	1	250.00		1			96
Gaming money, receiving or accepting for	8	1	1			500.00		1			8
Gaming money, receiving or accepting for	23			1							22
Gaming on the lottery day or being present for	7										7
Neglect, non-support *23	167	42	27	6	25			3	1		176
Registering bets	278	3		1							280
Registering bets, using telephone to	115	5	4		2	850.00		3		1	116
Registering bets, allow premises to be used for	45										45
Registering bets, found with apparatus for	93	17	28	4	16	11200.00		21	4	3	78
Registering bets, found in place with apparatus for	62	2	1			2000.00		1			63
Suicide	0				53						0
Suicide, attempted	0				9						0
Vagrancy	125										125
Weapon, dangerous, illegal possession of *2	17	17	8	5	2	50.00		1	1	1	21
Weapon, dangerous, possession of *6 **1	237	79	51	12	34	1050.00		18	12	3	253
	5452	2634	1409	669	1296	26355.00	70.00	304	40	3	5928

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \*169  
TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: \*\*1  
TURNED OVER TO DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: \*\*\*6  
TURNED OVER TO PARENTS/GUARDIANS: \*\*\*76  
TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTION: \*\*\*86

## OFFENSES AGAINST THE LIQUOR LAWS:

Alcohol Laws, violation of	56	9	1		9	50.00		1			64
Illegal manufacture	14										14
Illegal possession	48										48
Illegal sale	38	4	1	3		50.00		1			38
Illegal transportation	23				1						23
Keeping and exporting	12										12
Liquor furnishing to minor *1	37	10	4	4	9	65.00		2	1		39
Liquor procuring for minors	8	4	2	1	1	75.00		2			9
Liquor selling to minor	34	2	1	1	3					1	34
Minor having liquor in persons *2	156	177	68	19	91	1540.00		51	5	10	246
Minor possessing liquor in motor vehicle	68	87	57	11	52	1295.00		52		5	87
Possession, unregistered still	6										6
	500	293	134	30	166	3075.00		109	1	5	620

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \*3

## ELECTION LAWS, VIOLATIONS:

Election laws, violation of	1										1
	1										1

## FIREARMS LAWS, VIOLATIONS:

Alien having firearm in possession	4	1			1						5
Firearm, careless use of	5	1	1		2				1		5
Firearm, discharge, illegally	8										8
Firearm, giving to a minor	2										2
Firearm, illegal possession of	124	19	3	3	3	50.00		1		2	137
Firearm, illegal sale of	4	2	2							2	4
Firearm laws, violation of	20	24	23		15	5.00		8	1	3	47
	167	49	27	3	21	130.00		9	1	3	194

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES:





REPORT OF ACTIVITIES  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1970 - JUNE 30, 1971

## FISH AND GAME LAWS, VIOLATION OF:

Fishing laws, violation of	4	3	3			25.00		3		4
Gaming laws, violation of	1	1	1	1	2	10.00		1		
Hunting illegally	5	4	5	2	250.00			4		
	18	9	8	6	4	285.00		8		13

## OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FISH AND GAME LAWS:

Advertising laws, violation of	1												1
Airport rules and regulations, violation of	336												336
Animals cruelty to	4	1	2	1				2					2
Animals, shooting or killing	1				3								1
Arrest miscellaneous *34 **3	406	211	113	37	65	1980.00		26	20	1	21	9	457
Assistance rendered	0				798								0
Bribe, accepting	63												63
Bribery	88	6	1	2	3	500.00		1					91
Bribery, attempted	0	2											2
Bribery, conspiracy to commit	2												2
Capiases *44	10	4	44		2								10
City or Town Ordinance, violation of *43	11	47	44	2		5.00		1					12
Collection Agency Laws, violation of	1												1
Complaints, miscellaneous	0				435								0
Concealment of automobile	4	31	35						29	2	2	2	0
Conflict of interest	10				4								10
Conspiracy *3	337	27	60	4	1				6	2	6	43	300
Contempt of court	1												1
Deaths	0				163								0
Default	1												1
Default Warrant, service	5												5
Dept. of Public Utilities, violation of rules and regulations	5	3	2	1		25.00		1				1	5
Drowning	0				3								0
Employment Security Laws, violation of	26	16	4	3	1		8162.94			4			35
Evasion of toll	1												1
Explosive Laws, violation of *1	29	3	2		4							1	30
False schedule of loss	3												3
False statement making	8	1	1							1			8
Federal Regulations, violation of *37	1	7	7										1
Firearms Laws, violation of *1	11	5	3	1	2	25.00		1		1			12
Food & Drug Laws, violation of	9												9
Fugitive *71 *3	118	100	73	25	29		1033.90			1			120
Gratuity, conspiracy to solicit	7												7
Hitchhiking *4 **2 ***14 ***5	53	714	672	10		5325.00		545		3		103	85
Insurance Laws *1 **2 ***2	34	67	65	1	20								35
Investigation, miscellaneous	0				419								0
Jurors, attempt to influence	2												2
Labor Laws, violation of	2												2
Lettres and public communications	40	24	24	11	11	7050.00		17		5			39
Miscellaneous	0				66								0
Motor Vehicle Laws, violation of	4	3	3	1	1	150.00		2		1			13
Motor vehicle registration fees	2												2
Narcotic Drug Laws, violation of *70 *1 ***1	140	146	143	140	143	1550.00		49	31	153			236
Non-payment of taxes *4	26	7	6	1	4	125.00		1				1	26
Officer representation	8	2	2		4	100.00		1				1	8
Officer resisting	2												2
Parole & Pardon, violation of	10	3	2	1	1				1		1		1
Patient escaped *1 **2 ***3	18	95	95		38								20
Perjury or subornation of	31	4	2		1					1	1		33
Prisoner escape *15	49	80	77		20				1	1		59	50
Prisoner escape, conspiracy to	2												4
Prisoner escaped, harboring or assisting to	11	3	2	1		50.00		1				1	11
Prisoner, rescue or attempt to	7												7
Prisoner, rescue or attempt to	68	33	30	24	33	335.00		1	1		1	1	66





REPORT OF ACTIVITIES AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF CH  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1970 - JULY 1, 1971

(continued)

OFFICIALS NOTIFIED IN THE FOLLOWING:



# ANNUAL

## REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF THE STATE POLICE

JULY 1, 1970 - JULY 1, 1971

SUMMARY		PENDING JULY 1, 1970	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	PENDING JULY 1, 1971
1970-71	BLACK								
1969-70	RED								
OFFENSES AGAINST:									
The Person		1873	573	292	145	412	3640.00	3325.00	1886
		1590	452	153	86	318	1105.00	-----	1803
		949	302	168	63	751	280.00	20458.18	1020
Property with violence		878	243	118	59	794	970.00	4477.50	949
		2766	1221	665	247	961	9115.00	215676.28	3275
Property without violence		2438	1000	386	86	895	8590.00	52691.58	2966
		352	97	52	21	368	165.00	-----	376
Malicious against Property		357	68	52	21	255	568.00	-----	352
		138	130	79	22	59	-----	4160.50	167
Forgery and Currency		90	91	36	7	61	-----	167.94	138
		96	21	17	1	257	345.00	-----	99
The License Laws		96	39	34	5	262	515.00	-----	96
		1232	376	191	113	224	13070.00	-----	1304
Chastity and Morality		1165	191	96	28	107	5555.00	-----	1232
		5152	2634	1487	649	1296	26355.00	70.00	5152
Public Order		4920	2634	1481	611	1558	35395.00	99.23	5452
		500	293	154	39	166	3075.00	-----	620
The Liquor Laws		420	371	203	88	219	4800.00	-----	500
		1							1
Election Laws		1							1
		167	49	22	3	21	435.00	-----	184
Firearm Laws		143	51	24	3	16	389.00	-----	167
		18	9	8	6	4	285.00	-----	13
Fish and Game Laws		13	5	---	---	---	---	-----	18
		1145	787	412	17	1052	24275.00	161807.56	5145
Offenses not included above		3512	3513	2515	202	3745	47277.00	1230085.24	4043
TOTALS FOR ANNUAL PERIOD									
1970-71		18117	5733	3024	1458	8571	82800.00	1869362.52	18303
TOTALS FOR ANNUAL PERIOD									
1969-70		15703	5133	2513	1236	8270	109180.00	1296211.49	15117
Increase over period of previous									
year shown in black		2394	600	511	222	391		593151.03	3186
Decrease shown in red							26320.00		



CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY

The provisions of Article 138 of the General Laws, which relate to the disposition of liquors ordered forfeited by the Courts of the Commonwealth, stipulated that such liquors shall be forwarded to the Commissioner of Public Safety to be disposed of according to law. Similar provisions of law are applicable to goods seized in raiding operations under the authority of search warrants.

The following statistical data indicates the disposition of liquors and goods forfeited during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971:

Spirits received during fiscal year, 1971	71 gals.
Spirits on hand July 1, 1971	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	71 gals.
Spirits destroyed during the fiscal year	0
Spirits delivered to State Ice Institution	71 gals.
Spirits on hand July 1, 1971	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	71 gals.
Malt received during fiscal year, 1971	220 gals.
Malt on hand July 1, 1971	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	220 gals.
Malt destroyed during the fiscal year	0
Malt delivered to State Ice Institution	220 gals.
Malt on hand July 1, 1971	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	220 gals.
Wine received during fiscal year, 1971	100 gals.
Wine on hand July 1, 1971	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	100 gals.
Wine destroyed during fiscal year, 1971	0
Wine delivered to State Ice Institution	100 gals.
Wine on hand July 1, 1971	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	100 gals.



CONFISCATED PROPERTY (Cont.)

Money taken in raids and from vending machines and turned into the Accounts Receivable of the Department of Public Safety, for delivery to the State Treasurer, as directed by forfeiture warrants:

\$914.00

Forfeited weapons received by the Department from the Courts, in accordance with Chapter 262, Section 10 of the General Laws:

326 weapons

Weapons received from State Police, without warrants, for destruction:

38 weapons

Weapons received from other Police Departments, without warrants, for destruction:

21 weapons

Destroyed, as directed by forfeiture warrants, a large quantity of betting slips, books, pads, racing sheets, and pay off slips.

Turned over to the Department of Public Health, in accordance with Chapter 92, Section 214, General Laws; forfeited drugs, needles, etc., received from the Massachusetts State Police on 22 forfeiture warrants.









*The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*  
*Department of Public Safety*

STATE POLICE PHOTO REPRODUCTION BUREAU

The following is a statistical report of the activities of the State Police Photo Reproduction Bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971:

	<u>Xerox</u>	<u>Photostat</u>
Documentary evidence submitted for copy-checks, letters, bills, etc.	14,000	400
Maps, blueprints, etc.	250	250
Miscellaneous reproduction	250,000	1,000
	<u>Multilith</u>	
Multilith reproduction	5,200,000	
Circulars - sex, wanted, missing, escapes, etc.	565,000	



### STATE POLICE DETECTIVE BUREAU

The State Police Detective Bureau is a department of the State Police, created by the Legislature, to assist the Commissioner of the State Police in the detection and arrest of criminals, the collection and preservation of evidence, the preparation of cases for trial and prosecution of cases before the courts, the further collection of evidence of the commission of crime for the purpose of enforcing the law of the Commonwealth. Detective Lieutenant Inspectors of the State Police are vested with the statutory responsibility to assist the Attorney General, District Attorneys and magistrates in preparing evidence in the prosecution of crimes and in the custody of criminals.

The statistical summary of the State Police Detective Bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971, follows:



1 - 1000000

2 - 1000000000

3 - 1000000000000

4 - 10000000000000

5 - 100000000000000

6 - 1000000000000000

7 - 10000000000000000

8 - 100000000000000000

9 - 1000000000000000000

10 - 10000000000000000000

11 - 100000000000000000000

12 - 1000000000000000000000

13 - 10000000000000000000000

14 - 100000000000000000000000

15 - 1000000000000000000000000

16 - 10000000000000000000000000

17 - 100000000000000000000000000

18 - 1000000000000000000000000000

19 - 10000000000000000000000000000

20 - 100000000000000000000000000000

21 - 1000000000000000000000000000000

22 - 10000000000000000000000000000000

23 - 100000000000000000000000000000000



# City of Springfield, Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

### DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

TROOP 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

## WEEKLY REPORT OF PATROLS AND ARRESTS

Year Week Ending.....JUNE 30,....., 1911

Miles covered by automobile patrols..... Miles by train .....  
 Miles covered by motorcycle patrols..... Miles by foot .....  
 Number of towns visited..... Miles by boat .....  
 Number of actual arrests ..... Stolen autos recovered.....  
 Number of summonses .....

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF							Fines and Costs	Value of Property
	Arrests	Convictions	Discharges	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Discharges Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., Fine, R., Ref. S. P., State Prison		
TICKET								3	
1. A. / O. GRAVE	1		1						
2. A. / O. GRAVE	2		2						
3. A. / O. GRAVE									
4. A. / O. GRAVE	2	2		2					
5. A. / O. GRAVE	2	2						1,000.	
6. A. / O. GRAVE								11	
7. A. / O. GRAVE									
8. A. / O. GRAVE								1,000.	
9. A. / O. GRAVE					1			25.	
10. A. / O. GRAVE								2	
11. A. / O. GRAVE								2	
12. A. / O. GRAVE	2		2	2					
TOTAL	10	4	3	4	1			23	





# Report of Department Arrests for 1971

1971

1971

## OFFENSE

Arrests

Confessions

Dispositions

Perjury

Charges  
C.A.  
C.C.

Dismissals  
C.A.  
C.C.

Disposition  
J. Prob.  
P. Prob.  
F. Prob.  
S. Prob.  
P. Prob.

Investigation

Fines  
Costs

Notes

AULT

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT

AULT

AULT (71)

AULT (72)

AULT (73) E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

AULT (74) E/W/O DANG. SP. 9

TOTAL







OFFENSE

NUMBER OF

Arrests

Convictions

Discharges

Penalties

Convictions  
Old  
Cases

Discharges  
Old  
Cases

Discharges  
J. Prob.  
F. Prob.  
S. Prob.

Investigation

Fines  
and  
Costs

Value of  
Property

SPYRACY TO B & F	1	1					1 SP		
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER	3	2	1				1 MC 1 file		
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER	4			4	4	2	3 MC 1 fine	\$ 100.	
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER	3			3	3		2 file 1 SP	1	
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER					22		27 file 3 MC		
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER							1 P 1 SP		
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER						1			
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER					27		27 file		
SPYRACY TO COMMIT MURDER	8			8					
INTERFERE WITH BUSINESS	1			1					
INTERFERE WITH BUSINESS	1			1					
RAUDING AND DISORDER	1	1					1 MC		
INDECENCY	3			3					
O: A & P	1								
O: A & P W/DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	2		1			2 P		
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	1			1					
W: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	1			1					
W: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	3			1					
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE					1				
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE							1 MC		
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	2	1					1 MC		
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	1			1					
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	1	1					1 P		
O: ILL. WEAP. SYNGE- RATIC SYNGE	1			1					
TOTAL	8	6	5	25	30	6	75	1	100.





OFFENSE	NUMBER OF									
	Arrests	Convictions	Discharges	Pending	Convictions Other Cases	Discharges Other Cases	Disposition J. J. P. Prob. F. I. P. Prob. S. P. State Prison	Investigation	Fines and Costs	Value of Property Destroyed
POUNCE	1			1						
SENTENCE								4		
APR	5	1		4			1 EC	5		
CRIMINAL, APR	1			1						
CRIMINAL								3		
LEGAL TO PAY FOR A- RIDE TO DEPARTMENT OF PLANNED SECURITY	10	4	3	8			4 P	1		
LEGAL TO FILE A FORM DIRECTOR OF CONSUM- PT SECURITY	1			1				1		
LEGAL TO STOP ABUSE USIA, NEW YORK OFFICE								1		
DE APPLICATION					1		1 P			
DE LIND TO POLICE FROM SELF ABUSE TO DE LIND OFFICE	1			1	1		1 file			
LIND OFFICE	1	1					1 file			
AL GIL								1		
ADMIT AND RUN								1		
1. BULLYING ACT.								1		
1. SMOGLES								6		
TS								2		
THE 14 COUNT TOL	2			2						
THE								1		
ANY	20	5	2	10	10		2 11	10		
ANY	1			1						
ANY	1			1		1				
TOTAL	100	10	3	50	10	1 17	60	2		





OFFENSES	Released on					Disposition J. Jail, P. Prob. F. Fine, R. Rele. S. P. S. Prison	Investigation	Times in Cells	Total Days
	Adm.	Convicted	Paroled	Pending	Committed Jail				
Active	1			1					
ADULT MALE	70	20	27			24			1,000
				18	3	14			
ADULT MALE TO	1	1				23	24		
						1			
							2		
ADULT MALE TO	1			1	1	1			
ADULT MALE TO							1		
ADULT MALE TO							2		
ADULT MALE TO							2		
ADULT MALE TO							1		
ADULT MALE TO	2			2					
ADULT MALE TO	1			1					
ADULT MALE TO	1			1					
ADULT MALE TO	1			1	2	2			
ADULT MALE TO	2			2					
ADULT MALE TO	2			1					
ADULT MALE TO	1		1						
ADULT MALE TO	3	3		3		3			
ADULT MALE TO	7	8		1	1	1			
ADULT MALE TO						2			
ADULT MALE TO					3	1			
ADULT MALE TO	2			2	1	1			
ADULT MALE TO									
TOTAL	100	20	1	77	11	40	24		



OFFENSE	NUMBER OF									
	Arrests	Convictions	Discharges	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Discharges Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., Fines, R. Ref. S.P., Stat. prison	Investigation	Fines and Fees	Value of Property Lost
AGG. BATTERY - INTL- AGG. BATTERY - PERSONAL INJURY	1			1						
AGG. BATTERY - PERSONAL INJURY	1	1					1 P			
PERSONATING A POLICE OFFICER								1		
PEST	2	1		1			1 SP			
PEACE OFFICER ASSAULT & BATTERY								2		
PEACE OFFICER ASSAULT & BATTERY UNDER 14							1 *****			
KIDNAPING	3			3			2 *****	4		
KIDNAPING W/INTENT TO TORTURE								1		
WITNESS MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO OBTAIN PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	1			1						
CENY	38	5	1 *****							51.5
			2 *****	30	10	2	2 111- 9 P 5 SP 37 12 3 P 1 12 1 P 2 111	93		
CENY, ATTEMPTED	4	2		4	2			2 11.00		
CENY BY FORCE	1			4	3					1.1
CENY BY FORCE	1	1		3		1	1 P 1 12	3		10.75
CENY IN RETALIATION			***		1		1 P 2			
CENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE	7	1	2	4	3		1 111 1 111	1		24.00
CENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE								1		
CENY OF \$100.	17	15	2 *****			1	1 ***** 2 ***** 19 P 2 111 1 111 1 111 3 111 5 111 1 P	62 11.00		
CENY OF \$100.	2	1		2	2			1		
TOTAL	117	20	1	73	23	11	20	100	110.00	7.00















GROUP Report of Police and Air Force Work Done....., 19..... Additional Page No. ....

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF							Fines and Costs	Value of Property
	Arrests	Convictions	Discharges	Pending	Convictions On Cases	Discharges On Cases	Disposition J. Jail, P. Prob. F. File, R. Ref. S. P. State Prison		
OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE	2			2					
PERJURY OF FAVORABLE	1			1	1		1 P		
PERJURY OF I. STATE	3			3					
PERJURY OF STATE I/O					1		1 file	10.	
PERJURY OF STATE I/O	1			1	2		2 P		
PERJURY L.F. I/O								1	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								1	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	1	1					1 file	1	50.
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								27	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								11c	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								8	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	2	1		1			1 file	2	25.
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	2	2					2 P		
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	2		1	1	1		1 P	5	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	1			1	17		17 P		
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	2	1		2			1 P		
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	12	6	1	11	6		6 P		1.5
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O							4 P		
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								1	25.
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	1			1					
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O	21		21						
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								9	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O								11	
PERJURY MEDICAL I/O									
TOTAL	61	10	2	24	24	12	24	20	1.5



OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Discharges	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Discharges Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., Fine, Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
CRIM, ARMED	20	5	2	13	9	3	10 CP	20		930
CRIM, ARMED, WASHED	5	2		3			2 CP	1		
CRIM, ARMED, ATTEMPTED								2		
CRIM, UNARMED	5	3		2			3 CP	2		
CRIM, UP AND PROMOTING OFFENSE	1			1						
CRIM, ALLEGED								1		
CRIM	1			1						
GIVING A BRIBE	1			1						
OBSTRUCTION OF A JURY								1		
CRIM, DURING	1			1						
CRIM, IN A BUTTERY	1			1						
CRIM, DEATH								9		
CRIM, IDL								27		
CRIM, TRAFFIC								2		
CRIM, SERVICE OF								76		
CRIM, TROUBLE								15		
CRIM, CONSPIRACY	2			2				6		
CRIM	2			2		1				
CRIM								6		
CRIM TO CORRUPT	1	1				1	1 CP			
CRIM TO CORRUPT	1	1				1	1 CP			
CRIM TO CORRUPT	1			1						
CRIM, ENJOYMENT AT	1			1						
CRIM	2			2				1		
TOTAL	60	10	2	30	9	3		201		















## WORKS OF IDENTIFICATION

The Bureau of Identification is a depository for material and information on criminals. This material consists of fingerprints, mugshots, photo prints and photographs which are classified and filed in alphabetical order which allow for quick retrieval and dissemination. The variety of information in the Bureau's files is voluminous—includes of handwriting, physical descriptions, lists of criminal associates, descriptions of scars, marks and tattoos, etc., social security, armed service and telephone numbers, names of relatives, friends and correspondents of criminals, etc.

The Bureau has been using electronic data processing for fifteen years, including machine searching of fingerprints.

Bureau personnel assist witnesses in viewing photographs and making composite sketches of suspects through the use of the Identikit.

All material and information in the Bureau is contributed from all over the country and from many parts of the world, and this information is available to any law enforcement agency or justice agency.

The Bureau publishes and distributes an Identification Bulletin which contains law enforcement and justice articles and the Department of Correction concerns, sex offenders, missing and wanted persons, juveniles, stolen articles and other items of interest.

The following chart reflects the activity of the Bureau of Identification:



## Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1970 through June 30, 1971.

## 1970

	<u>JULY</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>MAR</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Mass State Police	285	410	253	292	276	257	418	392	398	309	209	143	3642
Boston Police Department	708	597	935	788	1046	762	619	532	715	722	486	768	8678
Other Mass Law Enforcement Agencies	717	588	824	975	785	1015	742	992	1023	591	631	820	9703
Massachusetts Courts	321	383	425	308	392	357	388	333	369	350	359	370	4355
Massachusetts Institutions	1549	1132	1223	1241	1409	1272	973	1048	1239	1234	1042	1228	14600
Outside Mass Law Enforcement Agencies	144	173	186	147	161	265	151	209	222	204	146	217	2225
U S Government	1520	1377	1151	1742	1409	1199	1344	1196	1683	1482	1299	1598	17000
Massachusetts Government	66	65	0	86	26	31	39	19	3	49	0	24	408
Fingerprints	2504	1882	1642	2800	1493	1962	1795	2201	3032	2773	2092	3040	* 27216
Photos	1611	1253	1774	1746	1688	1631	1365	1881	1692	1457	1187	1466	18751
Misc (Security Clearance, etc.,)	155	91	115	119	136	119	113	144	229	143	191	152	1707
Visas	7	2	20	3	8	2	5	3	8	5	13	3	79
Total	8987	7953	8558	10247	8829	8872	7952	8950	10613	9319	7655	9829	107764

## 1970

	<u>JULY</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>MAR</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Telephone	442	339	416	396	427	373	478	434	489	374	367	437	4972
Teletypewriter	441	435	448	435	513	470	493	418	516	398	403	407	5377
In Person	367	360	337	357	294	288	409	589	628	436	335	603	5003
Total	1250	1134	1201	1188	1234	1131	1380	1441	1633	1208	1105	1447	15352



BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1970 through June 30, 1971 Cont'd.

Outgoing Mail

	1971												
	<u>JULY</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>MAR</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Fingerprints	31	20	20	52	26	19	23	6	11	29	25	13	275
Records	256	145	117	136	191	194	133	168	136	130	128	111	1845
Photos	156	136	84	153	72	89	145	173	132	124	109	131	1504
<u>Total</u>	443	301	221	341	289	302	301	347	279	283	262	255	3624

\* Reflects an increase of 5083 fingerprints received over previous year.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

June 1, 1950 - June 30, 1950

NOTE: All of the following information was obtained from the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, and is being furnished to you for your information.

TYPE C CASE

NUMBER OF CASES

TOTAL:

Shooting, Explosive	163
Stealing (Automobile, Boat, etc.)	77
Burglary (House, Store, Bank, etc.)	67
Auto Theft (Automobile, Truck, etc.)	174
Robbery (Store, Bank, etc.)	122
Auto Theft	289
Burglary	35
Auto Theft	4
Miscellaneous (Automobile, Boat, etc.)	22
	<u>1,713</u>

NON-TOTAL:

Shooting, Explosive	20
Stealing (Automobile, Boat, etc.)	10
Burglary (House, Store, Bank, etc.)	10
Auto Theft (Automobile, Truck, etc.)	60
Robbery (Store, Bank, etc.)	5
Auto Theft	10
Burglary	5
Miscellaneous (Automobile, Boat, etc.)	5
	<u>25</u>
	250







1911, 1912 - 1913, 1914

TYPE OF CASE

NUMBER OF CASES

ADULTS - FEMALE:

Explosion	60
Melodious Destruction	24
Larceny and Robbery	35
Breach and Breach of Contract	102
Animal Poisoning	4
Assault	52
Fire (Accidental, Careless, etc.)	266
Miscellaneous	2
	<u>579</u>

ADULTS - MALE:

Explosion (Breach, Violence, etc.)	41
Investigation of the Cause of the Case	2
Investigation of the Cause of the Case	147
Investigation of the Cause of the Case	10
Fall, Drug, Poison, etc.	1,075
Robbery - Force	10
Robbery, Force	1
Miscellaneous	12
	<u>1,387</u>

TOTAL - ALL CASES:

1911	1,711
1912	250
1913	175
1914	1,705



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

CLASSIFICATION BY	AMOUNT
State Police Inspection	95
Division of Fire Protection	235
Uniformed Division: Police Division F.I.C. Unit	92 1,077
Medical Examiner	1,047
Chief of Police	125
Police Department: 100	
Police Department: 50	
Chief of Police Department	10
Chief of Police	1
Chief of Police	0
Chief of Police	2
Total South Department of Laboratory Inspection	250
Total South Department of Laboratory Inspection	191
Total South Department of Laboratory Inspection	52



MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

JULY 1907 - JUNE 1908

TOBACCO CULTURE IN MASSACHUSETTS

Total Tobacco Plantings

<u>ALCOHOL</u> :.....	1599
Negative	825
0.01 - 0.04% :	85
0.05 - 0.14% :	274
0.15 - 0.29% :	306
0.30 - 0.39% :	81
over 0.39% :	58
<u>RABBITBITES</u> :.....	744
Rapid-killing:	83
Negative:	653
Electrocuting:	7
Other:	1
<u>CALBOM SIGNATURE</u> :.....	223
Less than 10% :	121
10% plus:	102
<u>SALTWATER</u> :.....	106
Insignificant:	90
Significant:	16
<u>DISEASE</u> :.....	10
Insignificant:	35
Significant:	5
<u>CHROMIC ACID</u> :.....	465
Insignificant:	47
Other, including negative:	51
<u>CHROMIC ACID</u> :.....	112
Insignificant:	101
Significant:	9
<u>CHROMIC ACID (60-70)</u> :.....	33
Insignificant:	21
Significant:	6



OTHER ANALYSES:..... 342

	<u>Insignificant</u>	<u>Significant</u>	<u>Total</u>
Heavy Metals	15	0	15
Cyanides	11	5	16
Morphine	137	26	163
Phenothiazines	4	10	14
Darvon	4	10	14
Lead	6	0	6
Amphetamines	0	13	13
Chloral Hydrate	22	2	24
Dilantin	1	0	1
Paraldehyde	3	3	6
Amitriptyline	0	1	1
Meperidine	0	0	0
Tofranil	0	7	7
Meperbaine	3	3	6
Strychnine	0	1	1
Lithium	0	1	1
Phenyl Propanolamine	0	1	1
Phenol	0	1	1
Valium	0	3	3
Phenacetin	0	1	1
Dalmane	0	1	1
Ethchlorvaleryl	2	0	2
Arsenic	5	0	5
Hydroxyzine (10) 10-15	0	1	1
Quinine	1	10	11
Methazoclon	0	3	3
Salicylic acid	0	1	1
Dimethylacetamide	0	1	1
Isoniazid	1	0	1
Acetamin	1	1	2
Theophylline	1	0	1
Valproic acid	1	0	1





(CONT.)

TOTAL OF ALL TESTS - 1944

-3-

Total Examination

OTHER ANALYSES:..... 342

	<u>Insignificant</u>	<u>Significant</u>	<u>Total</u>
Chlorides	1	0	1
Acetone	0	1	1
Metformin	0	3	3
Selenin	2	0	2
Librin	0	2	2
Postcard	0	1	1
Metformin	0	3	3
Broadband	1	0	1

---

Blood Grouping..... 243

O	106
A	81
B	41
AB	6

Blood Chlorides..... 8

Blood Specific Gravity..... 1



Analysis of Results:



# DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES - FIRE 1, 1970 - 1971

## INVESTIGATIONS

Fires - - - - -	5,834
Fires (Continual Investigations)- - - - -	1,934
Explosions - - - - -	45
Explosives, Storage of - - - - -	10
Explosives, Use of - - - - -	9
Explosives, Transportation of - - - - -	37
Flammable Fluids, Storage of - - - - -	7
Flammable Fluids, Use of - - - - -	7
Flammable Fluids, Transportation of - - - - -	5
Licenses and Permits - - - - -	3
Miscellaneous - - - - -	37

## INSPECTIONS

Explosives, Storage of and Use of - - - - -	281
Explosives, Transportation of - - - - -	315
Flammable Fluids, Storage of - - - - -	39
Flammable Fluids, Use of - - - - -	3
Flammable Fluids, Transportation of - - - - -	291
Garages - - - - -	12
Oil Burners - - - - -	5
Liquefied Petroleum Gas - - - - -	3
Fireworks - - - - -	40
Schools - - - - -	1
Hospitals - - - - -	2
Hotels - - - - -	1
Mercantile Establishments - - - - -	10
Factories - - - - -	20
Places of Assembly - - - - -	6
Warehouses - - - - -	55

## ARRESTS

Arrests for Arson and Related Crimes - (Pursuit) - - - - -	122
Arrests for Arson and Related Crimes - (Convicted) - - - - -	321
Convictions for Arson and Related Crimes - - - - -	75
Cases Pending in Court - - - - -	91
Cases Found Not Guilty - - - - -	3
Cases Dismissed - - - - -	11



MEMORANDUM

Certificates of Competency (Fireworks) Issued - - - - -	6
Certificates of Competency (Classing) Issued - - - - -	110
Certificates of Approval of Road Trucks Issued - - - - -	203
Disposal of Fireworks, Explosives, and Bombs - - - - -	555
Pickup of Explosives and Firearms - - - - -	355
Days in Court - - - - -	410
Days in Office - - - - -	695
Days Engaged in Special Duty - - - - -	204
Similar Hearings - - - - -	14
Fire Inquests and Other Hearings - - - - -	5
Samplings Served - - - - -	60
Samplings Submitted to Laboratory - - - - -	350
Photographs, Use of - - - - -	229
Lie Detector, Use of - - - - -	4
Instructions Sessions and Addresses - - - - -	51
Organizational and Divisional Meetings - - - - -	60
Radio Broadcasts - - - - -	12
Reports - - - - -	691
Miles Traveled in Performance of Duty - - - - -	155,110





## DIVISION OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

The Division of Subversive Activities was established by Chapter 637 of the Acts and Resolves of 1954, Chapter Law 21, Section 3: It is a Division created to receive reports of subversive activities within the Commonwealth, to investigate such reports, to maintain records, to co-operate with law-enforcement agencies of the Commonwealth and to report annually to the Commissioner of Public Safety and to the Governor.

The Division of Subversive Activities presently consists of the following personnel: Captain of State Police Detectives, one Staff Sergeant, one Trooper, and two Junior Clerks and Stenographers.

In the year ending June, 1971, this Division conducted 213 investigations. The Division files are updated by communications with other law-enforcement agencies within the Commonwealth and throughout the country.

We have received and complied with numerous requests for investigations or assistance in investigations from various departments of the State and Federal Government and the Law Enforcement Agencies.

The information accumulated by this Division on Subversive Groups and individuals is compiled and dissemination of the law-enforcement agencies concerned. The identities of police departments and other states have been made available since the group which is being investigated is not known.

This Division's work is to receive and investigate, conduct investigations and gather intelligence information regarding persons, groups or organizations engaged in activities which shall threaten local or national security. They also evaluate



not report all sources of information known to them, attention  
respecting persons or organizations known in connection with  
either domestic or foreign espionage.

Members of this Division have lectured on subversive  
activity at the State Police Academy for State and Local  
Police Officers during the past year.

During the past year, as a result of increased activity  
by subversive groups throughout the country, this Division  
has maintained particular surveillance on these developments  
pertaining to Washington.

March 24, 1951, the Public Safety Committee in the Legis-  
lature referred for further consideration to the House, by  
and Means Committee Number 2866, an act abolishing the Divi-  
sion of Subversive Activities in the Department of Public  
Safety and establishing in its place, an Intelligence Division.  
Likewise, it referred by Senate 206 and Act to abolish the  
Division of Subversive Activities. Both of these bills are  
presently awaiting action by legislative action.



# STATE OF NEW YORK

Table

1	Gasoline	1,712,000
15	Propane Gas	17,309,800
3	Liquefied Natural Gas	72,403,000
4	Liquid Petroleum Gas	1,666,000
10	#6 Fuel Oil	17,711,200
5	#2 Fuel Oil	532,200
2	Solvent	40,000
2	Vax	30,000
2	Diesel Oil	120,000
3	Asphalt	54,000
1	Anhydrous Ammonia	16,000
1	Kerosene	110,000
49		111,763,392

The above captioned forty nine trucks were covered by permits issued by the Commissioner of Public Safety for the fiscal year July 1, 1970 through June 30, 1971.



ANNUAL REPORT - JULY, 1970 - JUNE, 1971

SERVICES OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PLANS

Plans Submitted		903
Certifications of Approval	796	
Letters of Approval	40	
Specifications of Requirements	0	
Without Action	0	
Housing Authority	0	
Tentative Approval	0	
Field Inspections	44	
Departmental Meetings	23	
Total:	-----	903
Forwarded to Inspectors	750	
Consultations	801	

ERECTION, ALTERATION AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

	<u>New Bldgs.</u>		<u>Existing Bldgs.</u>	
	<u>Const. Insp.</u>	<u>Insp.</u>	<u>Change Insp.</u>	<u>Visible</u>
Theatres	474	220	42	18
Special Halls	203	128	12	16
Public Halls	1472	812	227	184
Miscellaneous Halls	2062	1016	240	250
Churches	1012	821	306	159
Schools	3261	2912	1692	1006
Hotels	309	331	96	122
Industrial Buildings	134	106	59	46
Part-Industrial Buildings	85	59	38	25
Lodging or Boarding Houses	373	301	172	132
Miscellaneous Buildings	<u>2760</u>	<u>1125</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>322</u>
Total:	12841	10545	3866	2700

(Grand Total: 30,842)

Orders Issued	1035
Orders Complied	141
Certificates Issued	2057
Permits Approved	90





BUILDING INSPECTION

ANNUAL REPORT - JULY, 1970 TO JUNE, 1971 (CONTINUED)

OPERATION OF CINEMA PROGRAM AND REVIEWS OF MOTION PICTURES

Booths Inspected	12
Machines Inspected	20
Sales Plates Attached	20
Safety Film Leaders	0

<u>APPLICANTS EXAMINED:</u>	<u>GRANTED</u>	<u>REJECTED</u>	<u>RENEWED</u>
Motion Picture Operators' Licenses	103	0	936
Special Limited Operators' Licenses	23	0	38
Safety Film Operators' Licenses	0	0	0
Total:	131	0	974
Operators' Assistants' Permits	251	0	59

Ventilation

Inspected	0
Approved	0
Tested	0
Orders	0

Prosecutions

Days in Court	0
Complaints	0
Convictions	0
Acquittals	0
Filed	0
Days Special Duty	0



# ALABAMA STATE

ALABAMA STATE - JULY 1966 to JULY 1967

## Elevators, Escalators & Amusement:

Inspected	40
Plans Filed	160
New Construction Permits	630
Inspections (total)	3537
Copies Inspected	1201
Orders Issued	2504
Certificates Issued	2106

During this period there were 152 Elevator, Escalator & Amusement accidents reported to this office, four (4) of which were fatal.

Operating Licenses Issued:	<u>1772</u>
Operating Licenses Renewed:	<u>2104</u>

Revenue derived from Elevator License & Amusement License:	<u>\$5,854.00</u>
--	-------------------

Revenue derived from Inspection of Elevators, Escalators & Amusement:	<u>\$12,000.00</u>
---	--------------------

Total Revenue:	<u>\$17,854.00</u>
----------------	--------------------



SUMMARY OF BOILER, AIR TANK AND REFRIGERATION INSPECTIONS  
 ENGINEERS' AND INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICES  
 JULY 1, 1970 TO JUNE 30, 1971

1. Number of boilers inspected by Insurance Commission Inspectors	2,100
Number of air tanks inspected by Insurance Commission Inspectors	1,400
Number of refrigeration-air conditioning inspections by Insurance Commission	1,200
TOTAL:	4,700
2. Number of boilers inspected by District Engineering Inspectors	2,166
Number of air tanks inspected by District Engineering Inspectors	1,807
Number of refrigeration-air conditioning inspections by District Engineering Inspectors	332
TOTAL:	4,305

3. INVESTIGATIONS AND INSPECTIONS

<u>Complaints</u>		
	B & P License Law	136
	Boiler Inspection Law	82
	Air Tank Inspection Law	70
<u>Visits</u>		
	B & P License Law	2540
	Boiler Inspection Law	1075
	Air Tank Inspection Law	1004
<u>Defects Found</u>		
	Boilers	21
	Air Tanks	24
<u>Penalties Ordered</u>		
	Boilers	31
	Air Tanks	46
<u>Amendments Ordered</u>		
	Boilers	7
	Air Tanks	14
<u>Hydrostatic Test</u>		
	Boilers	81
	Air Tanks	3
<u>Pressure Reduced</u>		
	Boilers	1
	Air Tanks	22
<u>Use Prohibited</u>		
	Air Tanks	4

4. STATUS OF BOILERS, AIR TANKS AND REFRIGERATION UNITS - AS OF JUNE 30, 1971

	<u>Boilers</u>	<u>Air Tanks</u>
Granted to Operate	113	10
Granted to Operate	73	10
Third Class License	145	47
Fourth Class License	9	2
Portable License	0	1
Extra First Class License	0	1
First Class License	165	34
Second Class License	172	144
Waiting License	1004	70
Oil Burner Installation	201	62
TOTAL:	2073	372



- 2 -

5. ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING LICENSE LAW - Board Examinations

	<u>GRADING</u>	<u>RETRACT</u>
First Class Engineer	27	2
Second Class Engineer	79	76
Certificate of Competency (Insurance)	17	2
Appeals	1	9
	4	
	<u>128</u>	<u>109</u>
TOTALS		

6. LICENSE HOLDERS

Engineers and Firemen	6648
Boiling Engineers	7786





DIVISION OF REVENUE

BUREAU OF JUNEY STATISTICS

ANNUAL REPORT - JUNE 1, 1970 TO JUNE 30, 1971

SUMMARY LICENSE FEES

ANNUAL (REGULAR) LICENSES RECEIVED:	2,789	
" ( " ) LICENSES RECEIVED:		\$ 139,450.00
" (SPECIAL) LICENSES RECEIVED:	283	
" ( " ) LICENSES RECEIVED:		28,300.00
WEEKLY (REGULAR) LICENSES RECEIVED:	26,252	
" ( " ) LICENSES RECEIVED:		52,504.00
" (SPECIAL) LICENSES RECEIVED:	5,402	
" ( " ) LICENSES RECEIVED:		27,010.00
FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 247,264.00
REDUCTIONS & SPECIAL LICENSES:		- 428.00
TOTAL FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 246,836.00
ANNUAL LICENSES RENEWED:	5	
" FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 250.00
WEEKLY LICENSES RENEWED:	0	
TOTAL LICENSE FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 250.00
INVESTIGATIONS IN CITIES AND TOWNS:	3310	
VIOLATIONS CITED:	414	

LICENSING OF NEW JERSEY DRIVING LICENSES:

VISITS TO LICENSED DRIVERS BY DRIVING AGENTS:	215	
LICENSES IN FORCE AS OF JULY 1, 1970:	99	
LICENSES IN FORCE AS OF JUNE 30, 1971:	91	
DISCONTINUED LICENSES:	19	
NEW LICENSES:	11	\$ 3,250.00
RENEWED LICENSES:	44	8,900.00
TOTAL FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 12,150.00

TRUCK AND BUS REGISTRATION:

REGISTRATIONS RECEIVED:	28
CHECKS RECEIVED ON TRUCK AND BUS REGISTRATIONS:	60



PRIVATE INVESTOR LICENSES

Persons or corporations engaged in the business, which is commonly conducted by private investors, are required to obtain a license to do so from the Commissioner of Public Safety.

The provisions of the law relating to such licenses are found in General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 23 to 30.

Each applicant is thoroughly investigated before approval is given to the application. Upon approval, and before a license is issued, the applicant is required to file a bond of \$5,000 at this Headquarters, condition upon a proper and legal transaction of the business to be licensed.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971, the following licenses were issued:

Originals	32 @ \$500.00	\$16,000.00	
Renewals	160 @ \$320.00	\$51,200.00	\$67,200.00

The total amount received on Private Investor Licenses during fiscal 1971 was as follows:

Current year renewals	160 @ \$320.00	\$51,200.00	
Prior year renewals	2 @ \$500.00	\$1,000.00	
Current year originals	32 @ \$500.00	\$16,000.00	
Prior year originals	2 @ \$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$69,200.00



# DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

The following is a report of the Division of Revenue for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971:

License to Carry Firearms (Form SA-10) supplied to local departments:	50,500
License to Carry Firearms processed:	50,500
Dealer (Director-Administrator-Inspector) licenses processed:	1,072
Permits to Possess Machine Guns processed:	43
License to Carry Firearms (Temp. C. 140, S. 1310) issued:	1,062
License to Carry Firearms (Resident-issued by Commissioner):	1,256
License to Possess Machine Gun (Resident-issued by Commissioner):	0
License to Possess Machine (Temp-Non-Resident-issued by Commissioner):	0
TOTAL REVENUE COLLECTED:	\$45,068.00

License to Carry Firearms applicants with record of misdemeanor:	22,400
Record check of Firearms, rifle, shotgun, machine gun, by serial number and/or name (fingerprints and telephone directory):	3,070
Investigations made necessary and conducted as a result of Firearms checked above added for County:	2,130
Investigations conducted by personnel to local, state, and out-of-state agencies:	2,001
Communications conducted to local departments by personal letter and/or by Form SA-10:	3,120
Communications to individuals and dealers (telephone and mail):	6,000
Firearms classified:	0
Completed investigations pending Department review and final check of Departmental Code, Bureau of Investigation, Department, Division and Bureau to carry out to departments completed by 10/31/71:	220



TABLE 1. SUMMARY OF 1964 FIREARMS ACTIVITY

License Processing Cards Issued:	44,000
Swearing In:	10
Total (11) (Firearms, 1,400, 400,000 and expiring guns) transferred from the Bureau by licensed dealers and individuals:	61,112
Gunshot and bullet wound reports received and processed:	1,014
Laminations for other firearms:	1,232
Alien Permits to Possess a Rifle or Shotgun (issued by Commissioner):	1,220
Firearm Identification Cards received:	44,127
Firearm Identification Card deregulation notices sent to licensing authorities as a result of investi- gations conducted by this Bureau:	1,104
Special Projects:	165





## SECTION 12. COMMISSIONER OF THE COMMISSION

The title of the Commission is defined as the following: Chairman Edward J. Urban of Worcester, Massachusetts; Commissioner Samuel H. Smith of North Attle, Massachusetts; Commissioner Thomas J. McManis, Jr. of Taunton, Massachusetts. Deputy Commissioner of Public Safety Walter F. Tardiff of Taunton, Massachusetts is the Secretary of the Commission by statute (Chapter 27, Section 12).

During the fiscal period the term of office of Chairman Edward J. Urban expired, and on February 3, 1971, he was reappointed for a fifth term of office by His Excellency, Governor Francis J. Sargent.

The Commission is established by statute to administer and regulate the conduct of horse or sporting matches or exhibitions being held for a prize or a reward, or at which an admission fee is charged, directly or indirectly. The scope of this administrative and regulatory mandate encompasses both professional horse and athletic matches and exhibitions.

During fiscal 1970-1971, the Commission promulgated the professional horse racing and sporting matches rules which have been adopted by the State of Massachusetts. The Commission has also promulgated the rules for the regulation of the conduct of horse racing and sporting matches and exhibitions. The Commission has also promulgated the rules for the regulation of the conduct of horse racing and sporting matches and exhibitions.

On July 7, 1970, after year of deliberation, the Commission has promulgated the rules for the regulation of the conduct of horse racing and sporting matches and exhibitions. The Commission has also promulgated the rules for the regulation of the conduct of horse racing and sporting matches and exhibitions.



trial referee examinations. Over the course of the past  
several years, the Commission has been able to  
conduct many of the world's top amateur boxers and champions,  
including Ed Cavazos, Tony Williams, Vincent Atkins, and Sugar  
Hart.

Because of strict enforcement of the laws, rules and  
regulations relating to boxing by our Commission, no serious  
injuries or fatalities were recorded in the boxing rings in  
Massachusetts during this period. We are dedicated to main-  
taining a high standard for boxing in this state.



# ANNUAL REPORT - NASSAU COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS - 1971/1972

Number of professional clubs conducting boxing matches and exhibitions	6
Number of professional exhibitions held:	25
Receipts from licence fees (all sources):	\$ 1,532.
Five per cent of gross receipts from boxing exhibitions:	\$ 16,080.17
Clubs licensed	6
Exhibitions authorized	25
Exhibitions disapproved	0
Exhibitions cancelled	0
Exhibitions held	25
Licenses granted:	
Boxers	105
Managers	25
Seconds	45
Referees	8
Judges	11
Timekeepers	8
Physicians	13
Matchmakers	2
Trainers	0
Licenses revoked:	
Boxers	1
Managers	0
Seconds	0
Clubs	0
Matchmakers	0
Licenses suspended:	
Boxers	67
Managers	0
Seconds	0
Clubs	1
Matchmakers	0
Special and amateur exhibitions authorized	59
Special and amateur exhibitions disapproved	0
Special and amateur exhibitions cancelled	0
Special and amateur exhibitions held	59



# COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY

## RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>For . No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
ADM-1	Dec. 1969	RELATING TO THE SALE OF AMMUNITION AND THE SALE, RENTAL OR LEASE, AND THE POSSESSION AND CARRYING OF FIRE-ARMS, SHOTGUNS, RIFLES AND MACHINE GUNS.
ADM-2	Aug. 1946	GOVERNING THE GRANTING OF LICENSES AND THE BUSINESS OF RESALE OF TICKETS OF ADMISSION OR OTHER EVIDENCE OF RIGHT OF ENTRY TO THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, ETC.
B-1	July 1939	REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BUILDINGS.
B-2	Dec. 1970	BUILDING REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOL-HOUSES.
B-3	May 1947	TENTS USED AS PUBLIC HALLS, MISCELLANEOUS HALLS, MURCAN FILE OR OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.
B-4	Aug. 1950	INSTALLATION, USE AND MAINTENANCE OF REVOLVING DOORS.
B-5	June 1967	CONSTRUCTION, ETC. OF GRANDSTANDS, BLEACHERS, STADIA, OR ARENAS, AND RACE TRACK CRASH BARRIERS.
B-6	June 1967	REST HOMES FOR AGED, CONVALESCENT OR NURSING HOMES.
B-7	Sept. 1964	DAY CAFE SERVICES.
C	Apr. 1935	CINEMATOCAPH AND SIMILAR APPARATUS, USE OF, FOR EXHIBITION OF MOTION PICTURES.





## BOARD OF BOILER RULES

## RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
BLR-1	1970	PART I OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF POWER BOILERS.
BLR-1-A	1970	PART I-A OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF POWER BOILERS, POWER REACTOR VESSELS, PIPING AND UNFIRED PRESSURE VESSELS IN ATOMIC ENERGY INSTALLATIONS.
BLR-2	1971	PART II OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR BOILERS OF THE POWER AND MINIATURE CLASSES.
BLR-3	1971	RULES FOR LOW PRESSURE STEAM HEATING BOILERS.
BLR-4	1970	PART IV OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF LOW-PRESSURE HEATING BOILERS.
BLR-5	1970	PART I OF AIR TANK REGULATIONS FOR MATERIAL, DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION, SHOP INSPECTION AND MARKING OF AIR TANKS.
BLR-6	1966	PART II OF AIR TANK REGULATIONS FOR INSTALLATION, APPURTENANCES AND FIELD INSPECTION OF AIR TANKS.
BLR-7	1970	CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION, APPURTENANCES AND FIELD INSPECTION OF REFRIGERATION AND AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEMS.
BLR-8	1970	MATERIAL SPECIFICATIONS.
BLR-9	1970	WELDING QUALIFICATIONS.
BLR-10	1962	CASE INTERPRETATIONS.
BLR-11	1970	FIBERGLASS - REINFORCED PLASTIC PRESSURE VESSELS.



# BOARD OF ELEVATOR REGULATIONS

## RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
ELV-1	May 1959	ELEVATOR AND ESCALATOR REGULATIONS INCLUDING ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.
ELV-1 (Rev.)	May 1969	ELEVATOR AND ESCALATOR REGULATIONS.
ELV-2	Dec. 1971	ELEVATOR, DUMB-WAITER, ESCALATOR AND MOVING WALK REGULATIONS.



BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS  
RULES AND REGULATIONS

Form No.	Effective Date	Title
FPR-1	June 1967	FIREWORKS, KEEPING, STORAGE, MANUFACTURE, HANDLING, TRANSPORTATION, SUPERVISED DISPLAY OR DISPOSITION OF.
FPR-2	Aug. 1963	DRY-CLEANING AND DRY-DYEING FLUIDS, STORAGE AND USE OF.
FPR-3	June 1971	OIL BURNING EQUIPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF, ETC.
FPR-4	Dec. 1970	GARAGES, CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS/STRUCTURES USED AS.
FPR-5	Aug. 1962	LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS SYSTEMS, CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, INSTALLATION AND OPERATION OF.
FPR-6	Oct. 1948	PLASTICS, MANUFACTURING/HANDLING OF.
FPR-7	Apr. 1970	FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS, TRANSPORTATION BY TANK VEHICLES, PIPE LINES, ETC.
FPR-8	Dec. 1970	TANKS AND CONTAINERS, CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, USE AND MAINTENANCE OF.
FPR-9	June 1971	BUILDINGS, PREMISES, SHIPS ON VESSELS, PREVENTION OF FIRES AND FIRE HAZARDS.
FPR-10	June 1950	MANHOLES IN PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.
FPR-11	Sept. 1970	MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRICAL CODE.
FPR-12	June 1971	EXPLOSIVES, KEEPING, STORAGE, ETC.
FPR-13	June 1971	FLAMMABLE FLUIDS, SOLIDS OR GASES, KEEPING, STORAGE, ETC.
FPR-14	Aug. 1965	FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS, CRUDE PETROLEUM, ETC., KEEPING, HANDLING, TRANSPORTATION, DISPOSITION OF, IN HARBORS OR OTHER WATERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.
FPR-15	June 1971	ROCKET ENGINES, MISSILES, KEEPING, STORAGE, MANUFACTURE, SALE, USE, LAUNCHING, OPERATION, TESTING OF.



STATE BOXING COMMISSION

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
P	Nov. 10, 1969	LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO BOXING.





BOARD TO FACILITATE USE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS  
BY PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
PHR-1	Dec. 1968	USE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS BY THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED.



RECREATIONAL TRAMWAY BOARD

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
RTB-2	July 1, 1972	CONSTRUCTION, OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF RECREATIONAL TRAMWAYS (REVERSIBLE AERIAL TRAMWAYS, AERIAL LIFTS, SUR- FACE LIFTS, AND TOWS).



BOARD OF STANDARDS  
REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
STD-1	May 1947	PLACES OF ASSEMBLY.
STD-2	Apr. 1948	USE OF GYPSUM SHEATHING BOARD AS AN ALTERNATIVE.
STD-3	June 1948	USE OF INTEGRATED ASSEMBLIES OF WOOD & LUMBER AS ALTERNATIVES.
STD-4	Feb. 1949	USE OF METHODS AND TYPES OF ASSEMBLIES OF STEEL AS ALTERNA- TIVES. (ONE-STORY DWELLINGS).
STD-5	Dec. 1961	ALTERNATE FOR CONVENTIONAL MASONRY CHIMNEYS.
STD-6	June 1962	USE OF FIBERBOARD SHEATHING AS AN ALTERNATIVE.
STD-7	Apr. 1950	USE OF HOLLOW CONCRETE BLOCKS AS AN ALTERNATIVE.
STD-8	Dec. 1953	PRESUBMITTING WHAT AMOUNT, IF ANY, OF REQUIRED EGRESS SHALL BE ACCREDITED FOR A REVOLVING DOOR.
STD-9	May 1939	APPROVED APARTMENT HOUSE LOCKS.
STD-10	Sept. 1971	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF STANDARDS BUILDING CODE
STD-11	July 1960	ALTERNATE FOR CONVENTIONAL FOOTINGS AND FOUNDATIONS
STD-100	Sept. 1950	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF 1971 APPROPRIATIONS

June 30, 1971

ACCOUNT NAME	ACCOUNT #	APPROPRIATION	UNALLOTTED	EXPENDITURES	UNENCUMBERED
<u>Administration</u>	2111-0000	1,171,601.00	20,000.00	1,151,262.24	338.76
<u>Division of State Police</u>	2112-0000	11,806,420.00	17,771.00	11,780,705.36	7,943.64
<u>Division of Subversive Activities</u>	2113-0000	53,345.00	-	53,345.00	-
<u>Division of Fire Prevention</u>	2114-0000	352,585.00	-	352,577.74	7.26
<u>Division of Inspection</u>					
<u>Administration</u>	2115-0000	1,106,092.00	-	1,106,055.16	36.84
<u>Board of Boiler Rules</u>	2116-0000	3,500.00	-	2,925.00	575.00
<u>Boxing Commission</u>	2117-0000	39,389.00	-	39,239.00	150.00
<u>Board of Elevator Regulations</u>	2118-0000	6,350.00	-	6,350.00	-
<u>Board of Elevator Examiners</u>	2119-0000	1,200.00	-	1,200.00	-
<u>Board of Elevator Appeals</u>	2120-0000	2,100.00	-	1,362.50	737.50
<u>Board to Facilitate the Use of Public</u>					
<u>Buildings by the Physically Handicapped</u>	2121-0000	4,175.00	-	4,022.00	153.00
<u>Recreational Tramway Board</u>	2122-0000	6,250.00	-	6,029.33	220.67
<u>Board of Standards</u>	2130-0000	8,350.00	-	8,345.25	4.75
<u>Board of Fire Prevention Regulations</u>	2140-0000	8,750.00	-	8,750.00	-
<u>Board of Schoolhouse Structural</u>	2150-0000				
<u>Standards</u>		1,000.00	-	999.71	.29
<u>Alcohol Program (FHSP)</u>	0451-1606	12,000.00	1,562.00	10,428.24	9.76
<u>Helicopter Program (FHSP)</u>	0451-1614	59,150.00	4,470.00	54,680.00	-
<u>Van Project (FHSP)</u>	0451-1621	Exp. 11/9/70			
<u>Traffic Institute, Northwestern Univ.</u>	0451-1626	9,497.00	-	9,497.00	-
<u>Special Police Equipment &amp; Supplies</u>	2112-0604	910,000.00	-	909,893.63	106.37
<u>Repair and Maintenance of Certain</u>					
<u>Radio Equipment.</u>	2112-9003	40,000.00	-	-	40,000.00





FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF 1971 (Cont.)

June 30, 1971

SPECIALS	ACCOUNT NO.	APPROPRIATION	UNALLOTTED	EXPENDITURES
Certain Exterior Renovations & Improve- ments to Headquarters Building	2111-9012	95,000.00	65,000.00	16,422.00
Trust Funds				
State Police Traffic Records Program (FUSP)	0451-1628	15,000.00	15,000.00	-
Crime Scene Search Training	2111-2015	23,000.00	-	15,385.33
Forensic Science Improvement Joint Study of Laboratories	2111-2017	10,000.00	-	10,000.00
Sears Roebuck Foundation Trust Fund	2112-0600	19.80	-	19.80
Data Handling & Communications				
Technical Assistance	2112-0603	12,000.00	-	12,000.00
State Police Executive Development Fellowship LEAA	2112-0605	8,000.00	-	-
Research and Development Unit Funding via LEAA	2112-0606	70,000.00	-	21,534.23
Mass. State Police Legal Advisor	2112-0607	10,000.00	-	5,025.00
Management Training for State Police	2112-0608	30,000.00	-	28,741.70
State Police Communications System Funding via LEAA	2112-0609	50,000.00	-	49,648.25
State Police Reorganization Cruisers Refunding via LEAA	2112-0610	177,975.00	-	11,749.00
State Police Reorganization Manage- ment and Improvement Program	2112-0611	22,025.00	-	22,025.00



Summary of Accounts Payable, 1971

Part 1 - 1971

1-1-71	Public Accounts	5,000
1-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
1-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
1-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
1-1-71	Total	18,000

Part 2 - 1971

2-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
2-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
2-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
2-1-71	Total	13,000

Miscellaneous

3-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
3-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
3-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
3-1-71	Total	13,000

Part 3 - 1971

4-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
4-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
4-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
4-1-71	Total	13,000

Miscellaneous

5-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
5-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
5-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
5-1-71	Total	13,000
6-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
6-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
6-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
6-1-71	Total	13,000
7-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
7-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
7-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
7-1-71	Total	13,000
8-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
8-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
8-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
8-1-71	Total	13,000
9-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
9-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
9-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
9-1-71	Total	13,000
10-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
10-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
10-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
10-1-71	Total	13,000
11-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
11-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
11-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
11-1-71	Total	13,000
12-1-71	Private Accounts	10,000
12-1-71	Government Accounts	2,000
12-1-71	Other Accounts	1,000
12-1-71	Total	13,000

Part 4 - 1971

1-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
1-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
1-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
1-1-72	Total	13,000

Part 5 - 1971

1-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
1-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
1-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
1-1-72	Total	13,000
2-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
2-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
2-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
2-1-72	Total	13,000
3-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
3-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
3-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
3-1-72	Total	13,000
4-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
4-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
4-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
4-1-72	Total	13,000
5-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
5-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
5-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
5-1-72	Total	13,000
6-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
6-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
6-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
6-1-72	Total	13,000
7-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
7-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
7-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
7-1-72	Total	13,000
8-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
8-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
8-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
8-1-72	Total	13,000
9-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
9-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
9-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
9-1-72	Total	13,000
10-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
10-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
10-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
10-1-72	Total	13,000
11-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
11-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
11-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
11-1-72	Total	13,000
12-1-72	Private Accounts	10,000
12-1-72	Government Accounts	2,000
12-1-72	Other Accounts	1,000
12-1-72	Total	13,000

Miscellaneous

1-1-73	Private Accounts	10,000
--------	------------------	--------







11111111

In summarizing this report, I wish to express my sincere appreciation for the service rendered by the entire personnel of the Department and to extend to all other departments in the State service my genuine thanks for their cooperation and assistance.

*William P. Woods*

William P. Woods  
Commissioner

















Summary:

The above report outlines the work of the AF and Social Dept. 1911-1, 1912 to April 28, 1913, and is intended to support the (the accident) rate of accident and health problems in our work. It is on the various subjects with description of all the work, work on, incident, or issue or circumstance, and with changes outlined in our elevated school, which enforcement by authorized instructors, and also report of legislation, we can further action according to a minimum.





THE HISTORY OF THE

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the United States since the year 1789.

George Washington, 1789-1797  
John Adams, 1797-1801  
Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1809  
James Madison, 1809-1817  
James Monroe, 1817-1825  
John Quincy Adams, 1825-1829  
Andrew Jackson, 1829-1837  
Martin Van Buren, 1837-1841  
William Henry Harrison, 1841-1845  
John Tyler, 1845-1849  
Zachary Taylor, 1849-1850  
Franklin Pierce, 1853-1857  
James Buchanan, 1857-1861  
Abraham Lincoln, 1861-1865  
Andrew Johnson, 1865-1869  
Ulysses S. Grant, 1869-1877  
Rutherford B. Hayes, 1877-1881  
James A. Garfield, 1881-1881  
Chester A. Arthur, 1881-1885  
Grover Cleveland, 1885-1893  
Benjamin Harrison, 1889-1893  
William McKinley, 1897-1901  
Theodore Roosevelt, 1901-1909  
William Howard Taft, 1909-1913  
Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1921  
Warren G. Harding, 1921-1923  
Calvin Coolidge, 1923-1929  
Herbert Hoover, 1929-1933  
Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1933-1945  
Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1953-1961  
John F. Kennedy, 1961-1963  
Lyndon B. Johnson, 1963-1969  
Richard M. Nixon, 1969-1974  
Gerald R. Ford, 1974-1977  
Jimmy Carter, 1977-1981  
Ronald Reagan, 1981-1989  
George H. W. Bush, 1989-1993  
Bill Clinton, 1993-2001  
George W. Bush, 2001-2009  
Barack Obama, 2009-2017  
Donald Trump, 2017-2021

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the Vice President of the United States since the year 1789.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the Speaker of the House of Representatives since the year 1789.



Joint Fact-Finding Committee

The Joint Fact-Finding Committee, composed of the Senator, pursuant to the resolution of the Senate, June 12, 1954, Section 1 (amended March 27, 1955 and April 11, 1955) consists of the following:

William P. Mayer,  
Commissioner of Public Safety  
Colonel, Massachusetts State Police  
Chairman

Charles W. Ross,  
Chief of Police  
Director, Police Department  
Member

Joseph E. Sullivan,  
Chief of Police  
Department of Public Safety  
Member

The Massachusetts Police Information System consists of one hundred and fifty three local and state police agencies. Also included are State Police of Rhode Island, State Police of Connecticut, State Police of New York, and other police agencies.

As of May 15, 1955, the Massachusetts Law Enforcement Agencies Association (LEAA) has been organized. The LEAA is a voluntary association of law enforcement agencies. The LEAA is organized to promote the interests of law enforcement agencies and to provide a forum for the exchange of information and ideas. The LEAA is also organized to provide a forum for the exchange of information and ideas.

The LEAA is organized to provide a forum for the exchange of information and ideas. The LEAA is also organized to provide a forum for the exchange of information and ideas. The LEAA is also organized to provide a forum for the exchange of information and ideas.



1980-1981

The 1980-1981 season is one of the most successful in the history of the country. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products.

### General Information

The 1980-1981 season is a very successful one. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products.

The 1980-1981 season is one of the most successful in the history of the country. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products.

The 1980-1981 season is one of the most successful in the history of the country. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products.

### 1. The 1980-1981 Season

The 1980-1981 season is one of the most successful in the history of the country. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products.

The 1980-1981 season is one of the most successful in the history of the country. The production of all crops is high. The country is now a leading producer of many of its products.









# Academy in Philadelphia.

The Academy at the University of Pennsylvania has been organized since its founding in 1773. The Academy is composed of 1,000 members in the Philadelphia area who are engaged in the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States. The Academy is a non-profit organization and its members are elected by the Academy's governing body. The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States. The Academy's members are elected by the Academy's governing body. The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States.

As of June 30, 1975, the IMAO System reported the following statistics:

Patron Members	1,000
Student Members	1,000
Library Members	10
Gift Members	10
Membership Dues	1,750
Student Dues	1,100
Library Dues	2,000
Gift Dues	20,000
Patron Members	10
Student Members	1
Library Members	100

The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States. The Academy's members are elected by the Academy's governing body. The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States. The Academy's members are elected by the Academy's governing body. The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States.

The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States. The Academy's members are elected by the Academy's governing body. The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States. The Academy's members are elected by the Academy's governing body. The Academy's primary purpose is to promote the study of the history, literature, and culture of the United States.



... ..

... ..

Page 1  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Page 2  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Page 3  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Page 4  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Page 5  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Page 6  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

















Mr. Robert L. ... of the ...  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

The ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

At the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

The ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..



James H. Thompson, and I have been interested in the  
subject for some time.

The same is the case with the other two members of the  
committee, and we are now in the process of making  
arrangements for the meeting. It is our intention to  
hold the meeting at the same time and place as the  
last one.

The first subject for consideration is the  
question of the right of the people to  
know the truth about the government and  
the people's representatives. It is our  
belief that the people have a right to know  
the truth about the government and the people's  
representatives.



REMARKS ON THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE





MEMORANDUM FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors, on March 10, 1971, has approved the plan to acquire 100% of the shares of the company and to operate the company as a subsidiary of the parent company. The plan is to be implemented by the end of the year.

Respectfully,  
John J. Smith, Chairman  
James E. Jones, Secretary  
Robert L. Brown, Treasurer

During the period from March 10, 1971, to the end of the year, the Board of Directors has been actively engaged in the implementation of the plan. The Board has held several meetings to discuss the progress of the plan and to make any necessary adjustments. The plan is being implemented in accordance with the approved schedule.

The Board of Directors has also been actively engaged in the implementation of the plan. The Board has held several meetings to discuss the progress of the plan and to make any necessary adjustments. The plan is being implemented in accordance with the approved schedule.

The Board of Directors has also been actively engaged in the implementation of the plan. The Board has held several meetings to discuss the progress of the plan and to make any necessary adjustments. The plan is being implemented in accordance with the approved schedule.

The Board of Directors has also been actively engaged in the implementation of the plan. The Board has held several meetings to discuss the progress of the plan and to make any necessary adjustments. The plan is being implemented in accordance with the approved schedule.



THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF THE DEAF

The purpose of this Association is to promote the education and advancement of the deaf and to secure for them the best possible conditions of life and work.

- 1. To provide for the education of the deaf in the United States and in foreign countries.
- 2. To provide for the advancement of the deaf in all branches of knowledge and industry.
- 3. To provide for the social and domestic education of the deaf.
- 4. To provide for the employment of the deaf in all branches of industry and commerce.
- 5. To provide for the improvement of the deaf in all branches of science and art.
- 6. To provide for the improvement of the deaf in all branches of literature and music.
- 7. To provide for the improvement of the deaf in all branches of physical education and sports.
- 8. To provide for the improvement of the deaf in all branches of moral and religious education.
- 9. To provide for the improvement of the deaf in all branches of political and social education.
- 10. To provide for the improvement of the deaf in all branches of legal and judicial education.

The Association is organized as a non-profit corporation, and its funds are derived from the contributions of its members and from the proceeds of its various enterprises.

The Association is organized into a number of local chapters, each of which is responsible for the education and advancement of the deaf in its own territory.



First Thursday in November, 1951 and 1952  
Third public hearing on the same subject.

The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
the first hearing and was held in the presence of  
persons present, and the same as the first and  
second hearings. The first hearing was held on the  
first day of the month, and the second on the  
second day of the month, and the third on the  
third day of the month. The first hearing was held  
at the same place as the first and second hearings.  
The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings.

(a) The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings. The first hearing was held  
at the same place as the first and second hearings.  
The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings.

(b) The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings. The first hearing was held  
at the same place as the first and second hearings.  
The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings.

(c) The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings. The first hearing was held  
at the same place as the first and second hearings.  
The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings.

(d) The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings. The first hearing was held  
at the same place as the first and second hearings.  
The first hearing was held at the same place as the  
first and second hearings.



... ..

(c) ... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..





REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE  
CITIC (1930-1931)

The Board of Directors of the Citic  
has pleasure in presenting to you the report of the  
of the Citic for the year ending December 31,  
1931.

The Board has been most gratified by the  
results of the year's work, and is proud to  
present to you the following report.

During the year, the Board has been  
concerned with the financial condition of the  
Citic, and has been most gratified by the  
results of the year's work. The Board has  
been most gratified by the results of the  
year's work, and is proud to present to you  
the following report.

During the year, the Board has been  
concerned with the financial condition of the  
Citic, and has been most gratified by the  
results of the year's work. The Board has  
been most gratified by the results of the  
year's work, and is proud to present to you  
the following report.

The Board has been most gratified by the  
results of the year's work, and is proud to  
present to you the following report.



The Commission on the subject of the proposed new law, which was introduced in the House of Representatives on July 11, 1909, by Mr. Nathan S. Pusey, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter of the Secretary of the Interior, dated July 11, 1909, by Mr. Nathan S. Pusey.

On October 10, 1909, the Secretary, Nathan S. Pusey, transmitted the following information concerning the proposed new law:

- James C. Pusey, of Tennessee
- Charles E. Pusey, of Illinois
- Harold Pusey, Jr., of North Carolina
- William C. Pusey, of North Carolina

and the Secretary of the Interior, Nathan S. Pusey, transmitted the following information concerning the proposed new law:

The proposed new law, which was introduced in the House of Representatives on July 11, 1909, by Mr. Nathan S. Pusey, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter of the Secretary of the Interior, dated July 11, 1909, by Mr. Nathan S. Pusey.

The proposed new law, which was introduced in the House of Representatives on July 11, 1909, by Mr. Nathan S. Pusey, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter of the Secretary of the Interior, dated July 11, 1909, by Mr. Nathan S. Pusey.







1972

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Department is recommending legislation this year for the following purposes:

1. AN ACT MAKING CERTAIN CHANGES IN THE LAW RELATIVE TO THE PURCHASE, SALE AND POSSESSION OF FIREARMS, RIFLES AND SHOT-GUNS.

The first amendment of General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 129B, proposed in Section 1 of this bill, seeks to clarify the present language of the statute relative to the ineligibility of a person to be issued a firearm identification card if such person, within a five-year period has been released from a state prison or penitentiary where such person was serving a sentence for a felony conviction. This change is deemed desirable, inasmuch as some sentences for felony convictions are served in a house of correction.

The second amendment of said Section 129B, also proposed in Section 1 of this bill would preclude the issuance of a firearm identification card to an alien. Section 131H of said Chapter 140 requires an alien to obtain a permit to possess a rifle or shotgun from the Commissioner of Public Safety. The same section prohibits the possession of firearms (pistols or revolvers) by aliens. It has come to the attention of this Department that aliens are applying for and being issued firearm identification cards which are of no legal value to such aliens since such cards do not authorize their possession of rifles or shotguns in accordance with the provisions of said Section 131H. In addition, some aliens who are wrongfully holders of a firearm identification card believe that such card authorizes the possession of a firearm (pistol or revolver).

The third amendment of said Section 129B, proposed in





Section 2 of this Bill, involves a procedural change designed to facilitate the administration, processing and updating of approximately 250,000 records in the Firearm Records Section of this Department. It would provide for the issuance of a firearm identification card until revoked or suspended and would eliminate the payment of a renewal fee of two dollars, as is presently the case at the expiration of a five-year period. The existing firearms law requires the automatic renewal of such card without any further investigation of the applicant, and allows the revocation or suspension upon the occurrence of any condition which would have disqualified the holder from being issued such card. These built-in safeguards would not be negated or compromised in any manner. The time and effort presently expended in processing such records could then be devoted to greater advantage in more important areas of concern and responsibility, such as tracing weapons used in crimes, stolen weapons, etc., and would compensate for any loss of revenue resulting from this amendment which unquestionably will meet with the approval of gun enthusiasts.

The amendment of Section 129C of said Chapter 140, proposed in Section 3 of this bill, would require the immediate report of any loss, theft or recovery of a firearm, rifle or shotgun to the Commissioner of Public Safety and the licensing authority in the city or town where the owner resides. The present statute requires such reporting within fourteen days of the discovery by the owner, of any such loss or theft. Statistics indicate that the favorite method presently utilized by the criminal element to obtain weapons is the house-break. Adoption of this amendment would provide law enforcement agencies with an immediate rather delayed report of such loss or theft.

The amendment of Section 131A of said Chapter 140, proposed in Section 4 of this bill would allow the purchase of



rifles and shotguns by military personnel who are licensed under the provisions of Section 131F of said Chapter 140. Such personnel, under Federal Law, for the purpose of making such purchases, are considered residents of the state in which they are stationed.

The amendment of Section 10 of Chapter 269 of the General Laws, proposed in Section 5 of this bill, is a corrective change, designed to provide consistency with the provisions of Chapter 456 of the Acts of 1971, relative to the purchase and possession of ammunition as defined in Section 122 B of said Chapter 140.

2. AN ACT LOWERING THE PRIMA FACIE LEVEL OF PRESUMPTION OF OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR TO TEN ONE HUNDREDTHS OF THE PERCENTAGE, BY WEIGHT, OF ALCOHOL IN THE DEFENDANT'S BLOOD.

This proposed legislation would lower the prima facie level of presumption of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of intoxicating liquor from fifteen one hundredths to ten one hundredths of the percentage, by weight, of alcohol in the defendant's blood, to conform with recommended Federal Standards of Highway Safety with which the states must comply, or eventually sustain a loss in Federal Aid Highway Funds. It would assist in the prosecution of drivers operating under the influence of alcohol in excess of such recommended percentage.

3. AN ACT AUTHORIZING A CHEMIST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO ISSUE A CERTIFICATE WHICH SHALL BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE OF CELL OR CELLS OR SEMINAL FLUID ON OR IN ANY MATERIAL OR SUBSTANCE.

The object of this proposed legislation is to reduce the amount of time consumed in court appearances by chemists of



this Department, particularly when such appearances involve relatively non-controversial analyses. Its enactment would result in reduced cost to the Commonwealth and would permit such chemists to devote more time in the performance of their duties relative to an ever-increasing work load.

4. AN ACT AUTHORIZING A CHEMIST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO ISSUE A CERTIFICATE WHICH SHALL BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE OF RESULTS OF ANALYSIS BY HIM OF THE PERCENTAGE OF ALCOHOL IN BLOOD.

The object of this proposed legislation is identical to that of the preceding bill.

5. AN ACT REQUIRING ANALYSIS OF BLOOD SAMPLES IN CASES OF MOTOR VEHICLE FATALITIES.

The object of this legislative proposal is to assist in determining the condition of decedents in highway fatalities, particularly in regard to criminal and civil actions before the courts of the Commonwealth.

6. AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNT OF ANNUAL PENSION PAYABLE TO CERTAIN PERSONS RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL OR MENTAL DISABILITY CAUSED BY ILLNESS OR INJURY INCURRED IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

This proposal is submitted in order to correct an inequity resulting from the enactment of Section 1 of Chapter 644 of the Acts of 1970 which increased from two-thirds to seventy two percent, the pension received by persons retired in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws.

Inasmuch as members of the Uniformed Branch of the Division of State Police are retired for disability in accordance





with the provisions of subdivision (2) of Section 26 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, the provisions of subdivision (1) of Section 7, and subdivision (4) of said Section 26 of said Chapter 32 precluded the granting of such increase to the said members of the Uniformed Branch.

7. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO MAKE RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATIVE TO THE WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT WHICH MAY BE CARRIED BY PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE BUSINESS OF PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND INVESTIGATORS AND WATCH, GUARD OR PATROL AGENCIES.

The third sentence of Section 29 of Chapter 147 of the General laws provides as follows:- "A licensee or his employee or agent shall carry only such weapons and equipment as are authorized by the Commissioner." This section, however, does not specifically authorize the Commissioner to establish rules and regulations regarding such weapons and equipment, therefore, necessitating such authorization on an individual basis. In view of the large number of licensees, employees and agents engaged in the business of Private Detectives and Investigators and Watch, Guard or Patrol Agencies, enactment of this recommendation would provide greater effectiveness in the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this section. Section 2 of the bill would provide a penalty for violation of any such rule or regulation.

8 AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO MAKE AN EXAMINATION OF CERTAIN ITEMS FOR THE PURPOSE OF IDENTIFICATION AS A FIREARM AND TO ISSUE CERTIFICATES WHICH SHALL BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE OF THE RESULT OF SUCH EXAMINATION.

The object of this legislative proposal is to effect a reduction in time consumed in court appearances by officers of the Division of State Police assigned to the Firearms Identification Section of this Department. Of the officers





so-assigned, three qualify as experts in the courts of the Commonwealth in matters relating to the field of ballistics and it is not unusual for such officers to be called upon to appear in two or three courts on the same day, regarding cases which are being tried simultaneously. Enactment of this bill would reduce the case continuances which often result from such situations, and in addition, would permit such personnel to devote more time to essential laboratory testing of weapons and ammunition used in the commission of crimes.

9. AN ACT DEFINING THE TERMS "BOILER AND "PRESSURE VESSEL" UNDER THE LAW REGULATING BOILERS.

The absence of statutory definition of the term "Boiler" and the term "Pressure Vessel" under the law regulating boilers, has for years been the cause of considerable confusion in many court cases. This Department deems such statutory definitions to be both necessary and desirable for the purpose of clarification of the law in any future litigation.

10. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INSPECTION OF BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS.

The object of this recommendation is to enable owners of small business establishments and apartment dwellings to have their insurance written in a package policy which is more efficient and economical.





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

1010 Commonwealth Avenue

Boston, Massachusetts 02215

February 17, 1972

The Honorable John F. X. Davoren  
Secretary of the Commonwealth  
State House  
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Secretary:

Enclosed please find a copy of the Annual  
Report of the Commissioner of Public Safety for  
the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971.

Very truly yours,

Walter P. Parker  
Deputy Commissioner

WPP:j11

Enc.: 1 Rpt.







MASS. PS 10.1: 972

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
for the  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30





ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
for the  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30  
1 9 7 2



PUBLIC DOCUMENT

NO. 32

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

---

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY

for the

Year Ending June 30

1 9 7 2



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

1010 Commonwealth Avenue

Boston, Massachusetts

I have the honor of submitting the fifty-first annual report of the Department of Public Safety for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, made in compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 147, Section 1.

The following is a summary of the activities of the Divisions of State Police, Inspection, Fire Prevention, Subversive Activities, Boxing Commission and various Boards and Bureaus of the Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1971 to June 30, 1972:



October 17, 1972

TO: Lt. Colonel John R. Moriarty, Executive Officer  
FROM: Lieutenant Edward R. MacCormack, Public Relations Officer  
SUBJECT: Introduction to the Annual Report of the Uniformed Branch,  
Massachusetts State Police, for the Fiscal Year

1. This forward is intended to emphasize some of the important developments during the past fiscal year, July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1972.

2. The reader should relate to the specific reports of each section of the Uniformed Branch to enable a complete comprehension of the various activities of the state-wide force. These comprehensive summaries are presented in the report with specific treatment of each function's operating responsibilities.

3. Commissioner William F. Powers remained as Chief Administrator of the Department of Public Safety until September 1, 1971, at which time he tendered his resignation to accept a position with the U.S. Justice Department. Governor Francis W. Sargent, on this date, appointed John F. Kehoe, Jr. of Milton, as the new Commissioner of Public Safety. Commissioner Kehoe, a veteran of 29 year's service with the F.B.I. was assisted in supervising the activities of the Uniformed Branch by Lt. Colonel Robert D. Murgia, Executive Officer and Major John R. Moriarty.

#### PERSONNEL

The Department of Public Safety and the Massachusetts State Police experienced a change at the top administrative level. On September 1, 1971, Governor Francis W. Sargent, appointed John F. Kehoe, Jr., as the new Commissioner of Public Safety replacing William F. Powers, who resigned to accept the position of Regional Director of L.E.A.A., of the U.S. Department of Justice.

Commissioner Kehoe, a native of Dorchester, Massachusetts, graduated from Boston College in 1941. Shortly thereafter, he joined the ranks of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and was assigned to Washington, D.C.; Phoenix, Arizona; New Orleans, Louisiana; New York, New York; and Boston, Massachusetts.

From 1961, to his retirement in August of 1970, he was the Coordinator and Supervisor of the Organized Crime Section of the Boston Field Division. As supervisor he was commended on several occasions by former Director J. Edgar Hoover.





Upon his retirement, he was appointed Executive Director of the New England Organized Crime Intelligence System. N.E.O.C.I.S is a L.E.A.A. funded program created to collect, analyze, and disseminate organized crime information, and to seek out ways and means of effectively combatting crime in the six state New England area.

The 55th and 56th Recruit Training Troop, each completed 16 weeks of intensive, professional police training. These new officers filled vacancies created by retirements and separations from service. These classes added 137 new Troopers to the Uniformed Branch and brought the organization to full strength.

#### 4 and 2 TIME OFF SCHEDULE

Commissioner Kehoe announced the guidelines and procedures for implementation of the new 4 and 2 time-off schedule on March 15, 1972. This schedule provided that the Uniformed Branch of the Division of State Police would work four days and have 2 days off, each work day comprising eight hours and thirty-five minutes. Each work cycle consists of eight week periods, with officers bidding for the different established shifts. Bidding is by seniority and rank, with the exception of corporals, who are assigned to the evening and midnight shifts.

The new system allows the station or section commander, utilizing basic shifts, the prerogative of allocating personnel according to command requisites established by individual need.

#### C.P.A.C. TEAMS

Commissioner Kehoe, District Attorneys Phillip A. Rollins and Robert L. Anderson, were instrumental in the formation of C.P.A.C. Teams, (Crime Prevention and Control), a State Police strike force capability in Plymouth, Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket Counties. The strike teams provide a centrally-controlled group of seasoned officers investigating narcotics, organized crime, gaming and major criminal activities in these counties. One C.P.A.C. team is headquartered in the Yarmouth Barracks, responsible for Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket counties. The second team uses the Middleboro Barracks as its base of operations, and covers Plymouth County.

Each C.P.A.C. team consists of experienced officers from the Detective and Uniformed Branches of the State Police, who have the capability of dealing with extensive areas of criminal activity.

#### I.A.C.P. CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference of the North Atlantic Region for the State and Provincial Division of the International Association of Chiefs of Police was hosted by this Department. State Police Administrators representing thirteen North Atlantic states, as well as representatives from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and Quebec Provincial Police attended the conference at the Sheraton-Hyannis.



Four-day seminars were held on such topics as: Inter-governmental Relations, Dissident Groups, Bomb Identification and Disposal, Information Systems and Organized Crime.

Representatives from Interpol, the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, the National Highway Safety Administration and the Internal Security Sub-Committee of the U.S. Senate, provided workshop leaders for the conference

#### PUBLIC INFORMATION PROGRAMS

The speakers Program of the Uniformed Branch, once again, did an outstanding job during Fiscal 1972. Uniformed Officers presented lectures and illustrated talks to citizens groups in all sections of the Commonwealth. These talks centering on fields of specialized police work such as photography, ballistics, traffic and highway safety, communications, narcotics, criminal investigation and another police related subjects.

Exhibits, featuring various aspects of departmental activity were presented in a number of locations throughout the state. The Uniformed Branch maintained exhibits at the Eastern States Exposition in Springfield, the Massachusetts Safety Council's Annual Conference in Boston and the Chiefs of Police Annual Meeting in Plymouth.

Several brochures were developed and given wide distribution during the past twelve months. Included was information on narcotics, blood alcohol testing, recruiting, history, and the State Police Helicopter program.

*Edward R. MacCormack*

Lt. Edward R. MacCormack  
Public Relations Officer  
Massachusetts State Police

ERM/ce





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

Research and Development Bureau  
Leverett Saltonstall Building  
100 Cambridge Street, Room 1606  
Boston, Massachusetts 02202

September 12, 1972

### ANNUAL REPORT

The Research and Development Bureau of the Department of Public Safety has operated under the provisions of a Federal Grant # 71-33X-810 A 1 for the past year. This was a renewal of the original grant and subsequently we have filed for a continuation of this grant. The basic provisions of the grant require a relatively even distribution of enforcement and non-enforcement personnel. Presently there are four civilians, hired as private consultants, with a minimum of a baccalaureate degree. There are three enforcement officers with a minimum of a Master's degree. We have two vacancies and based on the work load we are attempting to fill these positions at this time.

With a change in administration in September of 1971, the new administrator changed the direction of the Research and Development Bureau to one of assistance and implementation of goal oriented projects. Although the Bureau continued to develop a long range program, it was more imperative to assist the Commissioner in developing short range plans. It was particularly important that the Bureau re-act to immediate problems and develop alternatives to their solution.

A prime function of the Bureau is to assist in the preparation of grants to fund specific projects that are integral parts of a long range plan. In writing such specific grants there is an implied provision that the Bureau assist in the implementation of prepared grants. In some instances this requires the drafting of special orders, explanation and training and follow-up in the form of evaluation of the on-going project. In other instances, a research report from the Bureau may be in the form of a proposal and input from within the Organization is added to the proposal to strengthen or more finitely define its direction.

With the advent of the Secretariat form of administration, this Bureau has additional interaction with the Secretariat of Public Safety and have performed, and will continue to perform

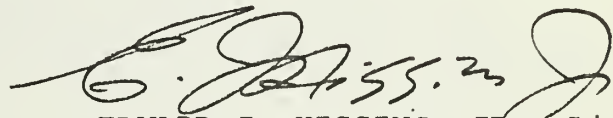




such services for that office that are consistent with the general goals of the Department of Public Safety.

An outline of the specific projects that have been completed, and pending projects where reports are imminent are listed on the following pages.

This report submitted by:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "E. J. Higgins, Jr.", with a large, stylized flourish at the end.

EDWARD J. HIGGINS, JR., Lieut.  
Director, Research & Developme

EJH, JR./mo's

ENCLOSURE





## PROJECTS COMPLETED DURING THIS REPORTING PERIOD

### Justification for Added Manpower

Evaluation of Massachusetts Crime statistics for calendar years 1965-69 and a correlation of Massachusetts State Police manpower allotments for the same period. Identification and separation by functional area versus legislative allotment to these areas.

### Forms Preparation for Firearms Identification Unit

Evaluation of Chapter 268 Acts of 1972 as it applies to the Department of Public Safety, Firearms Identification Unit. Design of appropriate form for use by this Unit was also included.

### Helicopter Fuel Project

Report on process that allowed Department of Public Safety to purchase ASTM type Jet A1 fuel for its helicopter. As a result vendor's card was procured through the United States Air Force allowing this Department a substantial yearly savings.

### Recommendation for Fire Prevention, Clerical Area

Synopsis of paper flow involved in Fire Prevention Forms with emphasis on FP32. Evaluation of process with alternative recommendations for more efficient clerical process.

### Overtime Report

Explanation and identification of various situations that develop in a public service organization. A breakdown of three main classifications including definition and Bureau relationship to each. A cost analysis was derived pointing to each Bureau and also by individual Troop.

### Federal Occupational Safety and Health Act of 1970

Analysis of this Act in relationship to the Department of Public Safety. A review of the Act in accordance to existing Massachusetts State Law and a section by section interpretation of each. Recommendations based on a functional involvement as opposed to an operational one are examined and explained.

### Vacation Scheduling

As a result of the implementation of the 4 & 2 schedule, it was necessary to implement a "Vacation Schedule". This report was inaugurated to maintain a consistency in the day-to-day work program despite a reduction in personnel.



## A Report on Changes in Rules 15 and 16

As a result of the 40 hour work week inception, these Rules no longer were adequate for Department harmony. This report examined these Rules and recommended changes which would be more consistent with the present work schedule.

## Rule 8.3 - Department of Public Safety

Change in form and wording of Rule 8.3 to allow individuals in the Department of Public Safety to pursue other work, based on approval by the Commissioner.

## Proposed Elimination of Daily Rosters

Cost analysis of roster process including manpower, material and intangible inputs, reports, displays, viable alternative to system including cost comparison and example forms.

## Field Intelligence Officer Concept

Design and explanation of Field Intelligence cards. Basic utilization of court officer concept with emphasis on team policing. Implementation of this design is explained in a step-by-step process.

## Report on Proposed Legislation for the Regulation of Private Detectives

A review of current MGL germane to control of Private Detectives. A complete revision is suggested and included for consideration.

## Logic for Proposed Changes in Organizational Chart

A managerial task comparison breakdown of the entire Department of Public Safety, Table of Organization. A description and explanation of each position relative to all others are touched on in detail.

## A Report on a Proposed Rules Revision on Written Directives System

A system recommending a considerable departure from existing method of issuing written directives. The report systematically constructs a detailed rule structure based on the fundamental concept of a flexible foundation, thereby, allowing Department of Public Safety considerable latitude to handle future considerations.

## The Cargo Theft Problem in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Overview of theft problem at various transportation terminals throughout Massachusetts. Types of procedures are explained as well as various statistics relating to per centage breakdowns.



Procedure-Daily Report Form Detective Bureau, Uniformed Investigators and Detectives-Fire Prevention

A report outlining specific intention and direction of Weekly Activity Schedule (D) Explanation of all steps required for proper application and utilization of same.

Functional Changes and Case Control Mechanism for Detectives and Uniformed Investigators

Explanation of four major recommendations dealing with consolidation of investigators, consolidation of investigative file and standardization of management mechanism.

A Report on Recommended IMprovements of Uniformed Branch Paperwork

Initial review of Department of Public Safety-Division of State Police form control. Recommendations include the establishment of a forms control system and suggested instruction for implementation of same. Reference is made to various existing units in the Uniformed Branch and their availability to handle this additional functional process.

An Interim Report on a Table of Organization and Equipment

An interim report on the measurement of the need for services of the Uniformed Branch of the State Police. This report deals only with the Bureau of Eastern Field Operation. Evaluation of present and future resource needs of the Massachusetts State Police is included-based on Station by Station breakdown which is included.

Procedure-Daily Report Form Uniformed Branch

Explanation of recording in a standard manner the activity hours of the Uniformed Branch and Detective Bureau. This report provides for one source for the recording and presentation of weekly, monthly and annual attendance reports.

ASSISTANCE

Manpower Needs of the Yarmouth Police Department

Evaluation review of manpower distribution with light shed on inordinate number of ranking or special assignments. Comparative table depicting 14 other Cape Cod Communities is included-displaying all relative data.

Recall System

Testing and evaluation of various recall systems vital to the instantaneous locating and assemblage of off-duty officers for emergency situations such as prison riots and civil disturbances.

Evaluation of Data Processing Hardware and Software

Study and evaluation of the various DP needs within the Criminal Justice System of Massachusetts. Consists of preparation of requests for proposals for vendors and review of all such returns.





## PROJECTS PENDING

### Analysis of Activity for Deployment of Personnel

Thorough analysis of all branches in all areas to more effectively and efficiently deploy personnel in conjunction with Department programs.

### Role Definition of Troopers (Performance Evaluation)

Assessment of actual and expected duties of personnel at each grade level with a view towards establishing legitimate evaluative criteria for use by management.

### Computerization of Central Investigative Index Filing System

Organization and computerization of a centralized, general, investigative information file which could provide efficient, easy access to aid all investigators.

### Investigators' Basic Training School

Establishing valid criteria and curriculum for preparation of personnel entering the investigatory sections of both branches of the Department. Such a program will be of vast benefits in efficiency in operation rather than depending upon experience alone.

### Expansion and Improvements in State Police Telecommunications System

Testing and evaluation of improvements to the existing system of such innovative hardware as: key-to-disc, video-display units, and high speed printers and lines.

### State Police Outposts

Planning and evaluation of State Police Facilities located in strategic Rest Areas on Interstate Highways. Facilities would be designed in conjunction with the Department of Public Works and Commerce and Development

### ETSPO

Emergency Temporary State Police Officers Program to be federally funded and conducted in conjunction with the Minority Recruitment Program in order to stave-off undue and unnecessary litigation with minority groups.

### Sub-Regional Technical Committee

Mr. Francis J. Keefe is a member of the group which makes frequent demands upon his time and concentration.

### Metropolitan Area Planning Council

Cpl. Richard H. O'Shea is a member of this body as the Commissioner's designee. Such membership places a drain upon his time and efforts.





## COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

### Radio System

The Massachusetts State Police operates a frequency modulation radio system that consists of eleven 300 watt main or base stations; one 250 watt base station; eleven 100 watt base stations; seven 60 watt base stations; eleven 30 watt base stations; five hundred seventy eight 30, 50 and 100 watt mobile units; thirty five 1.4 watt portable transmitter-receivers, loud-speaking equipment consisting of three audio amplifiers and loudspeakers and two electric megaphones.

The 300 watt main stations are so located as to give complete coverage of the entire state. In coordination with these main stations, 620 cruisers, 11 trucks, one bus, one command post and one Sno-cat, plus twenty vehicles attached to other state agencies, contain complete two-way radio sets owned by the State Police, consisting of a 30, 50 or 100 watt transmitter, and receiver with the necessary accessories. The transmitter contains two crystals, one crystal operates on the assigned frequency of 44.74 mc so that when it becomes necessary, direct communications can be provided between any two cruisers within an area of from five to ten miles. There are also thirty-nine police departments in the state that have purchased two-way mobile radios for operation on the State Police frequency— 44.74 mc.

This Section is the State Warning Point for Massachusetts on the National Warning System (NAWAS). In the event of a National Emergency the Massachusetts State Police would be



notified immediately by this direct line. Tests of this National Warning System are made three times a day, once during each tour of duty and other unannounced times. A checkerboard test is conducted on a non-scheduled basis once a month.

The following points in Massachusetts are members of the National Warning Network:

Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency—Framingham  
Northampton State Police  
Barnstable County Sheriffs Office  
Greenfield Fire Department  
Springfield Police Department  
Haverhill Fire Department  
Logan International Airport (U. S. Weather Bureau)  
Boston Police Department  
Capitol Police (State House)  
Cambridge Fire Department  
Revere Fire Department  
Needham Police Department  
Waltham Fire Department  
New Bedford Fire Department  
Pittsfield Fire Department  
Fitchburg Fire Department  
Brockton Police Department  
Mass. National Guard  
Quincy Fire Department  
Southbridge Fire Department  
Taunton Fire Department  
Attleboro Police Department



Fall River Fire Department

Worcester Fire Department

An Inter-department radio network on 158.97 MHZ now exists  
in the following departments east of Worcester:

Arlington	Lexington	Salisbury
Ashland	Lynn	Scituate
Attleboro	Lynnfield	Seekonk
Barnstable County	Malden	Swampscott
Belmont	Manchester	Waltham
Beverly	Marblehead	Watertown
Boston	Marlboro	Wayland
Braintree	Marshfield	Weston
Brookline	Medfield	Westport
Cambridge	Medford	Westwood
Chelsea	Melrose	Weymouth
Danvers	Metropolitan	Winchester
Dedham	Milton	Woburn
Dukes County	Nahant	Worcester
Everett	Newton	Saugus
Fall River	North Andover	Oxford
Foxboro	Peabody	Boston—State Police
Gloucester	Quincy	Concord—State Police
Hamilton	Reading	Holden—State Police
Hanover	Rehoboth	Middleboro—State Police
Haverhill	Revere	Mass. Turnpike—State Police
Ipswich	Salem	Whitman
North Reading	Swansea	Winthrop



An Inter-department radio network is now in operation at State Police Northampton. The following police departments are on this network:

Agawam	Northampton State Police
Chicopee	Palmer
East Longmeadow	Springfield
Easthampton	Westfield
Holyoke	West Springfield
Longmeadow	Wilbraham
Ludlow	

A Civil Defense radio receiver has been installed at State Police Holden on the Vermont State Police frequency of 42.86 megacycles enabling us to talk with the Vermont State Police at Rutland. Vermont has a Civil Defense receiver on our frequency.

#### TELETYPEWRITER SYSTEM

Up until May 12, 1970, the Massachusetts Police Teletypewriter Network operated at seventy-five-words-per minute.

As of May 12, 1970, the Massachusetts Law Enforcement Agencies Processing System (LEAPS) represents the application of today's computer technology to today's law enforcement problems. The LEAPS computer and its associated communications network represent a new law enforcement tool which can be used to assist the entire law enforcement community on a statewide and nationwide basis.

The LEAPS system is being expanded and improved to keep pace with the problems facing the law enforcement community. Improvement will take place by the addition of new files, new applications, and updating of existing files. Expansion will







result from the addition of new communications stations.

The LEAPS system will provide many benefits to its users. The benefits gained by the system will depend on law enforcement officers constant use of the system.

With the end of the fiscal year June 30, 1972, the LEAPS system contained the following:

Stolen Vehicles	21254
Stolen Plates	10587
Wanted Auto	28
Boats-Skimobiles	44
Misdemeanor Warrants	6090
Felony Warrants	1895
Missing Persons	2554
Driver License Records	32510
Stolen Firearms	854
Stolen Securities	58
Stolen Articles	2191

During the year many inquiries are generated for a check into the LEAPS computer storage resulting in numerous hits and apprehensions. The files are constantly searched in tying together the vast bulk of information passing over the network, Ultimately assisting each LEAPS user.



TRAFFIC BUREAU

GENERAL STATISTICS

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

Total Citations Issued (Chap. 90C)	118,777
Arrests	5,773
Summons	35,403
Warnings	77,601
 Total Equipment Tags issued	 44,535
 Total Radar Violations	 32,513
Arrests	593
Summons	7,891
Warnings	24,029
 Total Accidents Investigated (Calendar Year)	 6,687
Fatal	116
Personal Injury	2,068
Property Damage	4,503
 License Suspension as the result of M.S.P. Enforcement	 3,435
 Breathalyzer tests given for Local Departments	 293
 Total number of certified radar oper's on MSP	 538
Total number of certified Breathalyzer oper's on MSP	293
Total number of radar units on MSP	25
Total number of Breathalyzers on MSP	41
Total number of oper's under arrest by MSP	693



TRAFFIC BUREAUTOTAL CITATIONS ISSUED(CHAPTER 90C)

<u>TROOP</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>SUMMONS</u>	<u>WARNINGS</u>	<u>TOTAL VIOLATIONS</u>
A-Troop	1340	10441	18044	29825
B-Troop	958	4828	12423	18209
C-Troop	1254	7109	14462	22825
D-Troop	1557	9282	20671	31510
E-Troop	645	3577	11925	16147
F-Troop	19	166	76	261
				TOTAL- 118,777

TOTAL RADAR CITATIONS ISSUED

A-Troop	155	1722	4657	6534
B-Troop	150	1340	5047	6537
C-Troop	112	1301	4433	5846
D-Troop	137	2748	7857	10742
E-Troop	39	780	2035	2854
F-Troop	0	0	0	0
				TOTAL- 32,513



TRAFFIC BUREAU

MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE ARRESTS FOR  
OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR:

JULY 1971 THROUGH JUNE 1972

	ARRESTED	BREATH TESTED	REFUSED	PERCENT TESTED
JULY	36	18	18	50.0%
AUGUST	50	22	28	44.0%
SEPTEMBER	37	17	20	46.0%
OCTOBER	74	31	43	41.9%
NOVEMBER	55	30	25	54.6%
DECEMBER	64	31	33	48.4%
JANUARY	79	29	50	36.7%
FEBRUARY	63	26	37	42.9%
MARCH	67	39	28	58.2%
APRIL	62	30	32	48.4%
MAY	57	28	29	49.1%
JUNE	49	28	21	51.2%
TOTALS	693	329	364	47.5%





TRAFFIC BUREAU

EQUIPMENT TAGS ISSUED

FISCAL YEAR - 1971 - 1972

MONTH	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
1971 JULY	1050	637	1066	681	13	0	3447
AUGUST	550	650	750	499	56	0	2505
SEPTEMBER	445	698	1007	525	34	1	2710
OCTOBER	1368	797	1130	1177*	59	3	4534
NOVEMBER	641	432	1117	1016	49	0	3255
DECEMBER	1200	739	1368	1125	125	0	4557
1972 JANUARY	283	830	657	1069	107	0	2946
FEBRUARY	901	602	1001	1100	181	0	3785
MARCH	550	510	1425	747	190	0	3422
APRIL	742	1350	2350	850	119	25	5436
MAY	779	1213	750	690	125	1	3558
JUNE	1000	800	1600	852	128	42	4380
TOTALS	9509	9258	14221	10331	1186	72	44535



TRAFFIC BUREAU

ASSISTANCE RENDERED BY MASS. STATE POLICE

JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30<sup>th</sup>, 1972

TROOP - A 8,143

TROOP - B 4,836

TROOP - C 5,916

TROOP - D 4,700

TROOP - E 6,511

TROOP - F 350

TOTAL ASSISTS - 30,456

---

LICENSE SUSPENSIONS - FROM STATE POLICE VIOLATIONS

JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30<sup>th</sup>, 1972

JULY - 359

JANUARY - 260

AUGUST - 339

FEBRUARY - 273

SEPTEMBER - 271

MARCH - 341

OCTOBER - 283

APRIL - 321

NOVEMBER - 230

MAY - 294

DECEMBER - 227

JUNE - 237

---



TRAFFIC BUREAU  
MISCELLANEOUS

TRAINING GIVEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE  
TRAFFIC SECTION

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

BREATHALYZER OPERATORS	<u>STATE</u> 58	<u>LOCAL</u> 206
RADAR OPERATORS	63	0

---

LICENSE SUSPENSIONS ON STATE POLICE ENFORCEMENT

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

TOTAL LICENSE SUSPENSIONS-----3,435

---

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ACCIDENT COPIES ISSUED BY THE TRAFFIC SECTION  
AND MONIES RECEIVED

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

PHOTOSTATIC COPIES ISSUED -----2,981

MONIES RECEIVED BY CASHIER-----\$8,943

---

BREATHALYZER TEST ADMINISTERED FOR LOCAL POLICE ALL TROOPS

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

TOTAL BREATH TESTS-----293

---

PARKING TAGS ISSUED BY TROOP - F (LOGAN AIRPORT)

TOTAL - 67,880



MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE  
TRAFFIC BUREAU  
Accident Analysis & Summary  
YEARLY STATISTICAL REPORT.

Month JANUARY - DECEMBER Year 1971

1. General Categories	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total
Fatal Accidents	36	24	17	22	13	4	116
Personal Injury Accidents	630	396	255	444	315	28	2068
Property Damage Only	1453	760	587	371	781	51	4503
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687
	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total
2. Deaths & Injuries							
Persons Killed	40	24	19	27	13	5	128
Persons Injured	1260	753	509	827	647	50	4046
Totals	1300	777	528	854	660	55	4174
	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total
Hit & Run Accidents	107	78	37	63	23	6	314
Operator's Apprehended	50	42	15	33		0	
Totals							
	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total
Light Conditions							
Daylight	1121	617	459	670	606	47	3521
Dawn or Dusk	121	50	63	96	77	4	411
Darkness	876	513	337	571	426	32	2755
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687





	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
4. Hour ( Daylight )							
0600	54	22	24	48	29	6	183
0700	99	52	44	58	35	4	292
0800	130	29	30	53	50	2	294
0900	86	32	33	55	53	4	263
1000	74	50	34	37	49	2	246
1100	92	56	46	55	67	5	321
1200 (noon )	97	49	39	50	43	2	280
1300	84	67	39	52	51	2	295
1400	91	73	43	61	73	7	348
1500	119	77	49	77	60	5	387
1600	132	76	63	77	60	5	413
1700	162	66	53	88	59	5	433
TOTALS	1220	649	497	711	629	49	3755
5. Hour (Night Time )							
1800	115	45	40	66	52	2	320
1900	85	55	31	67	51	6	295
2000	63	45	27	55	36	4	230
2100	68	47	28	37	41	4	225
2200	74	56	38	40	36	5	249
2300	82	58	38	48	31	2	259
2400 ( Midnight )	96	73	33	62	54	5	323
0100	123	65	40	92	31	2	353
0200	79	37	34	60	43	0	253
0300	52	24	23	47	34	1	181
0400	36	16	14	26	40	1	133
0500	26	10	16	26	31	2	111
TOTALS	899	531	362	626	480	34	2932
GRAND TOTALS	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687



WEATHER CONDITIONS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
(1) Clear	1330	694	453	861	635	51	4024
(2) Cloudy	257	189	144	136	127	11	864
(3) Foggy	27	51	34	47	39	2	200
(4) Raining	315	123	130	205	158	13	944
(5) Snowing	164	106	81	72	124	4	551
(6) Sleet	26	17	17	16	36	2	104
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687

DAY OF WEEK	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
(1) Sunday	291	193	125	227	148	8	992
(2) Monday	269	173	112	161	162	14	891
(3) Tuesday	252	119	114	139	111	6	741
(4) Wednesday	274	119	82	161	128	16	780
(5) Thursday	287	162	132	201	160	9	951
(6) Friday	401	184	161	213	241	14	1214
(7) Saturday	345	230	133	235	159	16	1118
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687

LOCALITY	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
(1) Urban	281	100	88	139	55	38	701
(2) Rural	1717	1033	727	1128	1021	21	5647
(3) Intersection	60	33	23	30	1	22	169
(4) On Ramp	35	4	9	21	12	2	83
(5) Off Ramp	26	10	12	19	20	0	87
(6) Toll Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687





TYPES OF ACCIDENTS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
(1) Pedestrian	22	21	13	17	10	3	86
(2) Struck by M.V.	183	78	47	88	75	11	482
(3) Struck by R.R.	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
(4) Bicyclist	2	5	0	0	0	0	7
(5) Ran off Road	418	324	215	350	248	11	1566
(6) Fixed Object	278	160	142	220	299	10	1109
(7) Overturned	175	80	47	80	97	1	480
(8) Rear-End Collision	584	173	158	304	194	17	1430
(9) Angle Collision	322	217	142	173	101	23	978
(10) Head-on Collision	38	55	29	17	5	1	145
(11) Animal	3	18	10	15	29	0	75
(12) Side Swipe	49	29	25	35	19	3	160
(13) Cross Median	21	2	8	8	9	0	48
(14) Other	24	16	22	30	23	3	118
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687

ROAD CONDITIONS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
(1) Dry	1494	809	522	976	812	60	4673
(2) Wet	354	168	173	232	175	19	1121
(3) Icy	209	155	130	96	43	1	634
(4) Snowy	62	48	34	33	79	3	259
Totals	2119	1180	859	1337	1109	83	6687



VEHICLE TYPE	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
PASSENGER CAR	3189	1492	1129	1922	1280	124	9136
REGULAR TRUCKS	187	128	66	111	92	15	599
SEMI-TRAILER UNITS	233	84	105	81	200	7	710
BUSES	14	17	8	12	10	5	66
MOTORCYCLES	15	50	3	12	13	0	93
TOTALS	3638	1771	1311	2138	1595	151	10604

PEDESTRIANS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
DEATH & INJURIES	5	7	3	2	2	0	19
KILLED	5	7	3	2	2	0	19
INJURED	17	13	11	15	7	2	65
TOTALS	22	20	14	17	9	2	84

CRUISER ACCIDENTS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
FATAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL INJURY	7	5	7	11	1	0	31
PROPERTY DAMAGE	38	18	21	17	6	2	102
TOTALS	45	23	28	28	7	2	133







ACCIDENT CAUSES	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
1.OPER. UNDER INFLU.	85	51	26	63	20	2	247
2.EXCEED LAWFUL SPEED	116	110	61	71	26	6	390
3.FAILED TO KEEP RIGHT	15	27	15	12	2	1	72
4.TRAFFIC LT. VIOL.	12	3	2	3	0	9	29
5.STOP SIGN VIOL.	0	3	2	2	0	1	8
6.INATTENTION	502	269	192	309	214	19	1505
7.POOR JUDGEMENT	106	66	44	58	45	7	326
8.TIRE FAILURE	99	24	29	50	47	0	249
9.MECHANICAL FAILURE	51	26	21	44	43	2	187
10.IMPROPER PASSING	23	16	7	20	13	0	79
11.IMPROPER TURNING	63	34	14	35	17	2	165
12.FELL ASLEEP	63	24	22	37	41	1	188
13.INEXPERIENCE	29	24	8	14	15	0	90
14.PHYSICAL DEFECT	15	3	5	12	3	1	39
15.WEATHER&ROAD COND:	287	207	163	198	118	17	990
16.FOLLOWING TO CLOSE	81	25	19	51	16	1	193
17.IMPROPER START	16	17	13	5	3	0	54
18.CARE IN STOPPING	97	18	22	32	19	1	189
19.DEFECTIVE BRAKES	16	10	4	5	9	1	45
20.NOT AT FAULT	2007	837	670	1145	951	82	5692
21.OTHER CAUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3683	1794	1339	2166	1602	153	10737



	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
24. OPERATOR'S AGE ( Male )							
Under 16	5	4	1	4	1	0	15
16 - 20	406	268	191	299	155	14	1333
21 - 25	566	296	208	335	270	20	1695
26 - 30	416	170	129	256	159	19	1149
31 - 35	283	111	76	153	141	14	778
36 - 40	248	72	83	133	125	6	667
41 - 45	262	98	69	114	131	17	691
46 - 50	201	93	64	128	104	10	600
51 - 55	184	65	40	87	66	7	449
56 - 60	116	58	41	71	52	5	343
61 - 65	67	47	20	39	42	5	220
66 - 70	48	22	26	33	22	0	151
Over 70	45	27	32	23	11	1	139
Not Stated	146	99	77	105	61	12	500
TOTALS	2993	1430	1057	1780	1340	130	8730
25. OPERATOR'S AGE (Female)							
Under 16	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
16 - 20	117	76	48	77	54	4	376
21 - 25	150	79	63	85	50	9	436
26 - 30	86	33	25	29	41	2	216
31 - 35	64	26	21	33	16	4	164
36 - 40	46	32	18	31	17	1	145
41 - 45	47	20	30	30	19	0	146
46 - 50	49	19	19	29	27	1	144
51 - 55	42	32	21	24	7	1	127
56 - 60	28	13	7	19	10	0	77
61 - 65	23	9	8	12	7	0	59
66 - 70	11	4	6	10	4	0	35
Over 70	14	11	8	4	5	1	43
Other	12	9	8	3	5	0	37
TOTALS	690	364	282	386	262	23	2007
GRAND TOTALS	3683	1794	1339	2166	1602	153	10737



26. MASS. OPERATOR'S	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
Involved	3092	1465	1118	1936	1110	136	8857
At Fault	1398	786	562	919	435	64	4164
Prosecuted	514	330	168	316	108	27	1463

27. BORDER STATES	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
Involved	373	216	125	124	295	8	1141
At Fault	191	114	67	55	126	2	555
Prosecuted	50	34	17	18	33	2	154

28. OTHER STATE OPERS	A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTALS
Involved	218	113	96	106	197	9	739
At Fault	110	76	49	68	106	8	417
Prosecuted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





## ANNUAL REPORT - FISCAL YEAR 1971 - 1972

## MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE

## PHOTOGRAPHY AND FINGERPRINT SECTION

LABORATORIES: GHQ, BOSTON: SUB LABORATORIES - TOPSFIELD,  
NORTHAMPTON, PITTSFIELD, HOLDEN, MIDDLEBORO, SOUTH YARMOUTH

-----

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the following photographic activities were performed by the Photography and Fingerprint Section for the Massachusetts State Police, and other branches of the Department of Public Safety, local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies and other departments of the Commonwealth.

<u>ACTIVITY</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>PRINTS</u>	<u>ADDITIONAL PRINTS</u>	<u>TOTAL PRINTS</u>
Criminal Cases	4,120	29,955	1,710	31,665
Departmental Assignments	44	2,554		2,554
Photos for Copy	2,398	6,782		6,782
Individuals Photographed	116	464		<u>464</u>
Total Photographic Prints				41,465

The following fingerprinting activities were performed:

Individuals Fingerprinted	248
Prisoners & Suspects Fingerprinted	1,004
Deceased Persons Fingerprinted	<u>156</u>
Total	1,408

During the fiscal year, 498 hours were consumed in court appearances, inquests, and hearings by Section personnel in rendering expert testimony required of them as skilled technicians in the sciences of Photography and Fingerprinting.





# STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN OF CRIMINAL CASES

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CASES</u>
<u>ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLE</u>	1
<u>ABORTION</u>	2
<u>ACCIDENTS:</u>	
<u>MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS</u>	
Fatal Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Property Damage	136
<u>HIT AND RUN</u>	
Fatal Pedestrian Accidents, Property Damage	27
<u>CRUISER ACCIDENTS</u>	
Damage to Cruiser	161
<u>MISCELLANEOUS ACCIDENTS</u>	
Fatal Airplane Accident, Fatal Train Accident, Snowmobile	9
<u>AERIALS</u>	3
<u>ASSAULTS</u>	71
<u>BODY FOUND</u>	5
<u>BOILER FAILURE</u>	1
<u>BREAKS:</u>	
Breaking and Entering; Breaking, Entering and Larceny; Safe Break; Attempted Breaking and Entering; Entering and Larceny, Nighttime; Malicious Destruction; Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoners	2,054
<u>BRIBERY</u>	1
<u>BUILDING VIOLATIONS</u>	8
<u>BURGLARIOUS TOOLS</u>	1
<u>BOMBING</u>	4
<u>CIVIL DISTURBANCE</u>	1
<u>COLLAPSED BOOM</u>	1
<u>CONSPIRACY</u>	5
<u>CONTRABAND</u>	2
<u>COUNTERFEIT MONEY</u>	3



STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN OF CRIMINAL CASES

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CASES</u>
<u>DEATHS:</u>	
<u>ACCIDENTAL</u>	
Fatal Shooting	1
<u>HOMICIDE</u>	
Homicide, Suicide; Fingerprint Deceased, Autopsy	77
<u>SUICIDE</u>	
Autopsy, Fingerprint Deceased	22
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	
Suspicious Death, Autopsy, Fingerprint Deceased	80
<u>DEMONSTRATIONS</u>	3
<u>ESCAPE:</u>	
Prison Break	3
<u>EXPLOSIONS:</u>	
Fires, Bomb Scares	4
<u>EXPLOSIVES:</u>	
Bomb Scares	14
<u>FELONY</u>	1
<u>FINGERPRINT COMPARISON</u>	2
<u>FIRES:</u>	
Suspicious, Arson and Motor Vehicles	118
<u>FATAL FIRES</u>	11
<u>FLIM FLAM</u>	1
<u>FORGERY</u>	7
<u>FRAUD</u>	1
<u>FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE</u>	11
<u>GAMING</u>	
Fingerprint and Photographed Prisoner	54
<u>HAZARDOUS MATERIAL</u>	1
<u>HIJACKING</u>	4
<u>ILLEGAL DREDGING</u>	1



# STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN OF CRIMINAL CASES

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CASES</u>
<u>ILLEGAL POSTING OF SIGN</u>	1
<u>INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT</u>	1
<u>LARCENY:</u> Conspiracy, Fingerprint and Photography Prisoner	136
<u>LARCENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE:</u> Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	82
<u>LAYMAN</u>	1
<u>MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION</u>	62
<u>MISCELLANEOUS FOUND WEAPON</u>	1
<u>MISSING PERSON</u>	5
<u>MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION</u> Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	22
<u>NARCOTICS VIOLATION:</u> Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	235
<u>OBSCENE MAIL</u>	1
<u>PERSONAL INJURY</u>	2
<u>PHOTOGRAPH AND FINGERPRINT PRISONERS :</u> Breaks, Receiving Stolen Property, Receiving Stolen Motor Vehicles, Narcotics, Gaming, Larceny, Motor Vehicle Violations	70
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM</u>	1
<u>PUBLIC HAZARD</u>	2
<u>ROBBERY:</u> Armed, Unarmed, Kidnapping, Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	99
<u>RUPTURED OIL TANK</u>	1
<u>SAFE FOUND</u>	1
<u>SEX OFFENSE:</u> Attempted Rape, Statutory Rape, Morals, Indecent Exposure, Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	44
<u>SHOOTING</u> Attempted Shooting, Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	15



STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN OF CRIMINAL CASES

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CASES</u>
<u>SPECIAL INVESTIGATION</u>	23
<u>STOLEN MOTOR VEHICLE RECOVERED</u>	309
<u>STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:</u> Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoner	58
<u>STATE TAX EVASION</u>	1
<u>STOLEN MOTOR VEHICLE STICKER</u>	5
<u>THREATS :</u> Threatening Letters	3
<u>UNLAWFUL POSSESSION:</u> Firearms, Dangerous Weapons, Machine Gun, Fingerprint and Photograph Prisoners	22
<u>UNLICENSED NURSING HOME</u>	1
<u>UNNATURAL ACTS</u>	2
<u>UNNATURAL DEATH</u>	1
<u>UTTERING</u>	1
<u>VIOLATION OF FIRE LAWS</u>	2
<u>VIOLATION OF TOWN ORDINANCE</u>	1
<u>WIRE TAP</u>	2
<u>ALTERING OFFICIAL DOCUMENT</u>	1
<u>TOTAL</u>	<hr/> 4,120





Miscellaneous Activities for Fiscal Year 1971 - 1972

Item

Speaking Assignments	13 hours
Instruction given by Bureau Personnel to Ten Local Officers	7,120 hours
Special Assignments	5 hours
Funeral Details	





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

Executive Office, Massachusetts State Police  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass. 02215  
August 1, 1972

To: Lt. Colonel John R. Moriarty, Executive Officer  
From: Major Americo J. Sousa, Investigative Services  
Subject: Annual Troop Activity Report - July 1, 1971 to  
June 30, 1972

1. The annual activity report for the Massachusetts State Police (Uniformed Branch), for the fiscal year July 1, 1971 through June 30, 1972, is as follows:

ARRESTS	10,954
STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED	\$2,992,565.25.

*Americo J. Sousa*

AMERICO J. SOUSA  
Major, Massachusetts State Police  
Investigative Services

AJS:t





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts 02215  
July 19, 1972

### ANNUAL REPORT 1971-72 CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

The present staff of the Criminal Information Bureau is comprised of fifty-three (53) uniformed personnel, (this is an increase of eleven over the Annual Report 1970-71), one (1) narcotics consultant, one (1) identification agent, one (1) statistical machine operator and two (2) junior clerk-typists.

In addition to the normal activity of the Criminal Information Bureau reflected in this report, uniformed personnel of the Bureau also took part in special activity for the Massachusetts State Police (such as, stake-outs, gaming raids, assignments to other Bureaus and Departments, highway traffic, etc.)

During the captioned period the Bureau has enjoyed the cooperation of all Federal, State and local law enforcement agencies. Among these are:

- All Massachusetts Police Departments
- District Attorneys for all counties
- Department of Correction
- Department of Public Health
- Department of Mental Health
- Department of Corporations and Taxation
- Department of Probation
- Clerks of Court
- Federal Courts
- U. S. Postal Inspectors
- U. S. Treasury Department
- U. S. Attorney
- Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs
- Federal Bureau of Investigation
- Out of State Law Enforcement Agencies
- U. S. Internal Revenue Service
- Sheriffs of all counties
- Better Business Bureau
- New England Telephone & Telegraph Company
- Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau
- Alcoholic Beverages Commission
- Board of Registration in Medicine
- Board of Registration in Pharmacy
- Board of Registration in Nursing





1,907 notifications containing criminal information have been sent to most of the foregoing mentioned law enforcement agencies informing them of matters pertinent to their particular agency in compliance with Chapter 771 of the Acts of 1955.

Three (3) circular letters were sent to all Chiefs of Police and other law enforcement agencies containing information concerning current criminal practices and suspects involved in various fields of crime.

One hundred and thirty (130) corporate and background checks on persons and/or locations were made by personnel of the Bureau to obtain criminal intelligence for Bureau files and to answer requests for information from other agencies.

Officers assigned to the Narcotics Section of the Bureau have conducted 595 investigations throughout the Commonwealth concerning violations of the narcotic and harmful drug laws, assisting local police and county law enforcement officers. These investigations led directly to 1,869 arrests in cooperation with local police departments. These officers are available to all law enforcement agencies in the Commonwealth for assistance in this specialized field. These officers also made 108 arrests for crimes other than narcotic violations while involved in these investigations.

In compliance with Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1958 concerning the reinstallation of telephones used in connection with gaming, the Bureau handled the following activity:

Number of telephones reported removed for gaming activity	223
Number of reinstallations approved after investigation by Bureau personnel	22
Number of notifications of gaming convictions sent to telephone companies doing business in the Commonwealth	324

Personnel of the Bureau delivered lectures on the activities of the Criminal Information Bureau and Narcotics and Harmful Drugs before various police groups, the State Police Trainees and Local Police Training Classes at the State Police Academy. In addition, Bureau personnel delivered lectures to 37 educational, professional, medical, religious, civic and youth groups in all sections of the Commonwealth.

During the past fiscal year four of our officers attended a two week Federal Narcotics School in Rye, New Hampshire. One officer attended the Federal Crime Scene School in Framingham, Massachusetts and one officer attended the Organized Crime School held at the State Police Academy in Framingham for two weeks. Eight officers attended the two week Federal Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs School at the State Police Academy in Framingham, Massachusetts. Four officers from the Bureau attended a two week Federal Narcotic School in Providence, Rhode Island.





Two officers of the Bureau were assigned to the Federal Task force in Boston, Massachusetts, and five officers were assigned to the Plymouth and Barnstable Task forces.

During the fiscal year, the Courts of the Commonwealth reported the following cases to the Criminal Information Bureau in compliance with Chapter 365 of the Acts of 1956:

Gaming	707
Narcotic and Harmful	
Drugs	8,901
Breaking & Entering	
Assault & Battery	
Pornography, etc.	98
	<u>9,706</u>

The Head of the Criminal Information Bureau has been designated as the Criminal Intelligence Officer for the Massachusetts State Police to work in conjunction with the New England State Police Administrators' Conference to gather information on known rackets and racketeers and disseminate this information to, and receive like information from, other members of this organization. This organization operates under Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1967. The Head of the Bureau has attended many meetings on Criminal Intelligence and the effective implementation of the statute.

The Head of the Criminal Information Bureau likewise is designated as the Criminal Intelligence Officer to work in conjunction with the Law Enforcement Intelligence Units. This is an organization on a national basis composed of criminal intelligence units attached to law enforcement agencies which coordinates criminal intelligence nationwide.

On August 17, 1971 fourteen arrests were made in Uxbridge, Massachusetts and Phencyclidine (PLP) (synthetic marihuana) valued at approximately \$10,000.00 was seized. On August 28, 1971 four arrests were made at Logan International Airport and 6000 LSD tablets were seized. These were valued at \$18,000.00. On August 30, 1971 an arrest was made by officers of this bureau with U.S. Customs and U. S. Narcotics agents and 100 pounds of marihuana valued at \$35,000.00 was seized. Twelve subjects were arrested in Dedham, Massachusetts on September 8, 1971 and \$50,000.00 worth of marihuana was confiscated. On November 8, 1971 five persons were arrested by officers of this bureau in Brockton, Massachusetts for possession of counterfeit U.S. Currency with intent to sell and \$51,000.00 in counterfeit \$5.00 and \$10.00 was seized. On March 17, 1972 three arrests were made by officers of this bureau in conjunction with Federal and Nahant authorities and drugs including cocaine, hashish, marihuana and barbiturates valued at \$150,000.0 were seized. During the month of June 1972 raids were conducted in the Upton and Northbridge areas by officers of this bureau and large quantities of drugs were seized and a large supplier was apprehended.



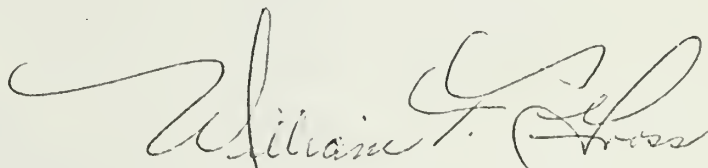
The Bureau continues to serve as a Bureau of Narcotics Intelligence in compliance with an agreement on December 15, 1967 between the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association and the Attorney General. The purpose of such a Bureau is to assist local police departments in the investigation of narcotic complaints, disseminate intelligence on narcotic and harmful drug offenders in the Commonwealth and act as liaison with the Federal agencies for Massachusetts in this field. To implement this designation, the Bureau has sent daily notifications to Chiefs of Police concerning their residents arrested in other jurisdictions, and periodic bulletins containing photographs of convicted offenders of the narcotic and harmful drug laws to all law enforcement agencies.

The Head of the Criminal Information Bureau attended many meetings during the year with the following law enforcement agencies:

Armed Forces Police Disciplinary Board  
Governor's Committee on Law Enforcement  
N.E.S.P.A.C.  
L.E.I.U.

All Information received by the Bureau is catalogued and indexed in a six-way cross-reference system using available electronic equipment. We now have 490,000 tab cards in the files of the Bureau. These files contain records or information on over 50,000 persons and places involved in violations of the narcotic, harmful drug, gaming and pornography laws of the Commonwealth. A Criminal Intelligence File is also maintained by the Bureau.

Records of the individuals on file in the Bureau are being gradually cross-referenced with the files of the Bureau of Identification. A file of suspected persons and places is also maintained for the assistance of investigators of any law enforcement agency.



Captain William F. Gross  
Massachusetts State Police  
Criminal Information Bureau

WFG:jc







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts  
July 12, 1972

### SPECIAL SERVICE UNIT:

To: Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Murgia, Executive Officer  
From: Lieutenant Henry W. Bienkowski, Special Service Unit  
Subject: Annual Report of Activities of the Special Service Unit for  
Fiscal Year 1971-1972

1. In connection with the subject matter, the following is a compilation of the total number of complaints, investigations, arrests and stolen cars recovered as well as an outline of the work involved in the SPECIAL SERVICE UNIT from July 1, 1971 to June 30, 1972.

2. The principle function and objective of the Special Service Unit is the investigation and prosecution of illegal gaming, liquor violations, pornography violations, prostitution and the recovery of stolen motor vehicles and the arrest of the parties involved. This past year the officers of this Unit have been called on many times to make arrests re "Flim-Flam" operations.

3. On July 1971 the complement of the Unit was 16 officers. As of July 1972 the total number of officers is 17 and they are assigned as follows.

Auto Theft Bureau	1 Sgt 1 Tpr
NEOCIS (AG's)	1 Tpr
AG's (Spec Assign)	1 Tpr
Task Force (So Yarmouth)	1 Cpl 1 Tpr
Task Force (Middleboro)	1 Tpr

The remaining officers (2 Lts., 3 Cpls., and 5 Tprs.) are assigned to gaming investigations, liquor violations, pornography, flim-flam etc. The two lieutenants handle all the administrative work in the Bureau. At times the men in the Auto Theft Bureau are used on gaming raids etc.





4.        Many hours are spent by the officers in District and Superior Courts in the preparation, prosecution and trial of all cases handled by this Bureau. In addition to their own investigations, the personnel of this Unit are very often called upon to assist local, federal and out of state law enforcement agencies in the evaluation and dissemination of gaming and vice information.

5.        At various times the officers of this Bureau are called on to give lectures on gaming etc. They also, on request, testify as gaming experts in various courts in the Commonwealth not only for our own cases, but for other law enforcement agencies and District Attorneys.

6.        The officers of this Bureau are also called out relative to demonstrations and disturbances at State jails etc.

7.        Following is the break-down of the activities handled by the Special Service Unit for the 1971-72 period.

1. Total number of complaints	132
a. Gaming	104
b. Criminal	21
c. Pornography	6
d. Stolen Property	1
2. Total number of arrests (see attached chart)	349
3. Stolen Cars Recovered	168 *
Approx. Value of Cars Recovered	\$478,250.00
4. Total Fines	104,465.00
5. Total Monies seized in raids	53,602.14
6. Total Monies Forfeited (order of court)	3,597.55
7. Total Monies returned to Defendants	37,310.88
8. Total Jail Sentences Imposed	69

\* 33 of these cars recovered were "assists"  
with local Police Departments

8.        It is to be noted that many of the gaming complaints processed contain, in many cases, two, three or more complaints in the same locale but are incorporated into one complaint.

*Henry W. Bienkowski*  
Henry W. Bienkowski - #72  
Lt., Mass. State Police  
Commanding, Special Service Unit



SPECIAL SERVICE UNITNO. OF ARRESTS BY CITY OR TOWN 1971-1972

<u>City or Town</u>	<u>Gaming</u>	<u>Criminal</u>	<u>Pornography</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Beverly	1	-	-	1
Billerica	2	1	-	3
Boston	3	14	-	17
Allston	-	1	-	1
Brighton	4	2	-	6
Charlestown	-	1	-	1
Dorchester	-	3	-	3
East Boston	37	2	-	39
Roslindale	2	-	-	2
Braintree	-	1	1	2
Bridgewater	1	-	-	1
Brockton	-	1	1	2
Brookline	-	4	1	5
Cambridge	-	4	-	4
Canton	-	1	-	1
Chelsea	23	2	-	25
Chicopee	7	-	-	7
Dedham	-	1	-	1
Fall River	6	-	-	6
Fitchburg	-	3	-	3
Framingham	4	1	-	5
Gloucester	-	2	-	2
Haverhill	2	-	-	2
Holyoke	2	1	-	3
Hull	1	-	-	1
Lawrence	10	-	-	10
Littleton	-	4	-	4
Lowell	9	4	2	15
Lunenburg	-	1	-	1
Lynn	5	1	-	6
Lynnfield	-	1	-	1
<u>SUB TOTALS</u>	119	56	5	180



<u>City or Town</u>	<u>Gaming</u>	<u>Criminal</u>	<u>Pornography</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>SUB TOTALS</u>	119	56	5	180
Malden	2	1	1	4
Manchester	1	-	-	1
Medford	-	2	-	2
Melrose	1	-	-	1
Montague	1	-	-	1
Natick	1	-	-	1
New Bedford	40	1	-	41
Newburyport	2	-	-	2
Plymouth	-	1-	-	1
Quincy	2	2	5	9
Reading	-	2	-	2
Revere	25	5	-	30
Saugus	-	2	-	2
Sherborn	-	1	-	1
Shrewsbury	1	-	-	1
Somerville	17	-	-	17
So. Easton	-	1	-	1
So. Hadley	3	-	-	3
Springfield	4	-	-	4
Stoughton	-	2	-	2
Templeton	1	-	-	1
Tewksbury	1	-	-	1
East Taunton	1	1	-	2
Wakefield	2	-	-	2
Walpole	5	-	-	5
Waltham	3	1	-	4
Wareham	2	1	-	3
Watertown	1	2	-	3
West Bridgewater	-	1	-	1
Westfield	5	-	-	5
Westford	7	-	-	7
Weymouth	-	1	-	1
Wilmington	-	1	-	1
Winchendon	3	-	-	3
Winthrop	1	1	-	2
Woburn	-	1	-	1
Worcester	1	-	-	1
TOTAL	252	86	11	349



	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	Time
Arrested	12	5	23	10	10	41	33	12	14	30	11	51	252
Released	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
Admitted	7	7	20	4	6	1	8	6	13	9	4	1	86
Discharged	19	18	45	14	18	42	41	19	27	39	15	52	349
NO. OF JAIL SENTENCES													
Arrested	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	5	4	15	3	2	36
Released	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admitted	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	7	6	5	-	33
Discharged	2	2	4	5	3	2	2	7	11	21	8	2	69





# STATE POLICE ACADEMY

The following State Police Uniformed Branch Recruit Training Troop classes were conducted as listed below:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Training Courses</u>	<u>Personnel</u>
7-1-71	55th Recruit Training Troop remains in training (16 weeks as of 6-1-71)	63 Troopers Graduated 9-18-71
1-10-72	56th Recruit Training Troop (16 weeks)	64 Troopers Graduated 4-29-72

<u>Dates</u>	<u>In-Service Training</u>	<u>Personnel</u>
9-13-71	Trooper Coach Orientation Program	
9-16-71	Trooper Coach Orientation Program	
10-4-71	Attorney General's Organized Crime Training Program	34 Officers
10-5-71	LEAPS Training Program	50 Officers
10-11-71	Management Training Program	26 Officers
10-18-71	Management Training Program #2	33 Officers
10-25-71	Management Training Program #3	27 Officers
10-26-71	NESPAC Training Seminar	30 Officers
11-1-71	Management Training Program #4	32 Officers
11-3-71	Management Training Program #5	39 Officers
11-7-71	Management Training Program #6	35 Officers
11-15-71	Registry of Motor Vehicles In-service Training (2 groups)	35 Officers
11-23-71	LEAPS Training Program	50 Officers
11-29-71	Special Duty Corps (3 groups)	220 Officers
12-6-71	Alcohol Detection Course	
12-13-71	Narcotics Seminar	
1-3-72	Sniper Team Training	15 Officers
1-17-72	Federal Bureau of Narcotics Classes	



2-7-72	Attorney General's Organized Crime Training Program	
2-15-72	Seminar for Weekly Activity Reporting	65 Officers
3-6-72	Advanced Criminal Procedures Course	15 Officers
3-6-72	Bureau of Welfare Training Class	20 Students
3-6-72	Registry of Motor Vehicles In-service Training	42 Officers
4-3-72	Crime Scene Search Training Program - 2 groups	70 students
4-10-72	Alcohol Detection Course	26 Officers
5-1-72	Probation Department Seminar	25 Students
5-8-72	Alcohol Detection Classes 3 groups	105 Officers
5-8-72	Crime Scene Search Training Program #3	35 Officers
5-22-72	Crime Scene Search Training Program #4	30 Officers
6-5-72	Crime Scene Search Training Program #5	35 Officers
6-19-72	Crime Scene Search Training Program #6	35 Officers

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Municipal Police Officer Class</u>	<u>Personnel</u>
9-27-71	51st M.P.O.C.	75 Officers Graduated 11-19-71
5-8-72	52nd M.P.O.C.	49 Officers Graduated 6-30-72

MEETINGS, CLASSES AND LECTURES

<u>Date</u>		<u>Personnel</u>
10-19-71	Speaking Assignment	1 Officer-Bridgewater
7-9-71	Funeral Detail	4 Officers Worcester
7-20-71	Funeral Detail	2 Officers Lowell



8-10-71	Funeral Detail	20 Officers Sharon
9-2-71	Search	6 Officers Sturbridge
9-3-71	Search	6 Officers Sturbridge
9-10-71	Search	13 Officers 63 Trainees Randolph
4-18-72	Standby - Civil Disturbance	9 Officers Cambridge
4-21-72	Standby - Civil Disturbance	5 Officers Cambridge
4-24-72	Riot Control	11 Officers 64 Trainees MCI - Norfolk

The following meetings, lectures, classes and courses were attended by the Academy Staff as listed:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>MEETINGS, CLASSES, SEMINARS</u>	<u>Location</u>
7-13-72	Research and Development Meeting	Boston
7-22-71	LEAC, No. Shore Community College	Beverly
9-23-71	Trial Board	Framingham
10-15-71	FBI Firearms School	Virginia
10-15-71	Section Leader's Meeting	Boston
11-23-71	Community Assistance Group Seminar	Boston
12-1-71	Northwestern University	Illinois
12-7-71	First Aid Training	Cambridge
6-1-72	NESPAC Meeting	Framingham
6-11-72	National Red Cross Water Safety Instructors and First Aid School	Hanson
6-22-72	Bureau and Troop Commanders Meeting	Framingham

Trooper GO Charette attended Northwestern Traffic Institute. Corporal JA King and Trooper RE Dunn attended Boston State. Both officers full time students during academic year.

*Edward F. Kelly*  
 EDWARD F. KELLY #129  
 Captain, Mass. State Police  
 Commanding Academy







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

Headquarters, Troop "F" ✓  
Massachusetts State Police  
Logan International Airport  
East Boston, Mass. 02128

September 12, 1972

TO : Lt. Col. John R. Moriarty, Executive Officer, Massachusetts State Police  
FROM : Captain Robert E. Herzog, Commanding Troop "F"  
SUBJECT : Annual Report, 1971-72

1. The following is a compilation of activity in this Troop for the fiscal year 1971-72, in narrative form with explanation where required.

2. There were a total of 293 arrests during this period and the arrests were made for the following offenses.

Assault and Battery	24 (15 of these on Police Officers, 7 with a dangerous weapon)
AWOL	5
Attempt to Commit a Crime	26
Breaking and Entering	3
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	2
Bomb Hoax	1
Cab Violation	65
Disturbing the Peace	9
Runaways	16
DBRO Stubborn Child	1
Obscene Phone Calls	1
Drunkenness	68
Possession of Dangerous Weapon	3
Possession of Hypodermic Needle	2



Possession of Narcotics	41
Being Present Where Narcotics	7
Speeding	2
Operating Under the Influence	1
Insane Person	1
Breach of Parole	2
Failure to Give Turn Signal	1
Forgery	5
Uttering	7
Larceny From A Building	1
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	16
Larceny of Airplane Ride	1
Larceny Under \$100.00	9
Larceny Over \$100.00	21
Larceny By Check	1
Receiving Stolen Property	34
Disorderly Person	9
Parking Violation	67,880
Escaped Mental Patient	7
Possession of Burglarious Tools	4
Trespassing	8
Using Motor Vehicle w/o Authority	11
DBRO Using Motor Vehicle w/o Authority	2
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Operating Motor Vehicle w/o License	4
Negligent Operation	1
Operating After Suspension	5



Refusing to Show License and Registration to Police Officer	1
Refusing to Obey a Police Officer	2
False Name to a Police Officer	1
Malicious Destruction of Property	1
Fugitive From Justice	1
Consp. to Violate Drug Law	11
Illegal Possession of Alcohol	1
Receiving Stolen Motor Vehicle	4
Attaching Plates	2
Armed Robbery	1
DBRO Unarmed Robbery	1
Kidnapping	1
Lewd and Lascivious Behavior	3
Failure to Produce Shellfish License	1
Rape	2
Operating to Endanger	1
Leaving Scene of Motor Vehicle Accident	1
Intimidation Threats	1
True Name	1
Interfering with Police Officer	1

3. In addition to these arrests, officers of this troop also performed the following services and functions.

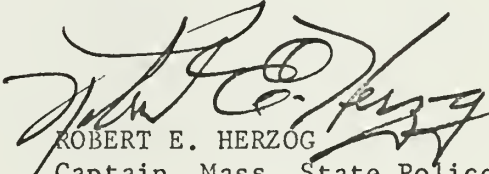
Accidents (Motor Vehicle)	79
Assistance Rendered	350
Complaints	276
Cars Towed	950



Heart Attacks: Fatal	4
Non-Fatal	23 where the resuscitator or some other artificial means of respiration was used.
Vehicles Reported Stolen	128
Stolen Vehicles Recovered	111
Lost and Found Articles	85 of various descriptions

4. Security for heads of nations and world dignataries in addition to personal assistance to users of the Airport and Docks et cetera, were handled as routine matters.

5. Twice weekly shipments of gold and currency were also handled as routine.

  
ROBERT E. HERZOG  
Captain, Mass. State Police  
Logan International Airport







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

STATE POLICE FISCAL SECTION  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

October 16, 1972

TO: Lieutenant Colonel John R. Moriarty, Executive Officer  
FROM: Captain Raymond W. Kret, Fiscal Officer  
SUBJECT: Annual Report - Fiscal 1972

1. Submitted herewith is the 1972 annual report of the State Police Fiscal Section covering the fiscal year July 1, 1971 to June 30, 1972.

2. Appropriations for the Division of State Police and Detective Bureau was \$13,114,904.-. Also Federal Funds in the amount of \$166,178.- appropriated for the purchase of forty (40) additional patrol cruisers and equipment.

3. The following is an analysis of the State Police appropriation:

<u>SUB</u>	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>APPROPRIATED</u>	<u>EXPENDED</u>	<u>REVERTED</u>
-01	Salaries-Permanent	10,228,773.29	10,216,442.82	
-02	Salaries-Temporary	235,880.00	219,814.16	1,046.90
-03	Services Non-Employees	29,500.00	16,304.96	
-04	Food & Maintenance	78,480.00	71,593.48	32.36
-05	Clothing	180,000.00	115,390.89	164.43
-06	Housekeeping Expense	21,740.00	11,947.15	2.85
-07	Laboratory, Medical & Surgical Supplies	2,500.00	1,259.41	8.02
-08	Heat & Other Plant Operations	103,500.00	85,612.70	
-09	Farm & Grounds	2,000.00	1,848.00	
-10	Travel & Automotive Expense	491,631.00	390,344.52	.20
-11	Advertising & Printing	2,650.00	1,090.37	2.23
-12	Repairs, Alterations & Additions	442,000.00	263,550.27	4.56
-13	Special Supplies & Expenses	110,000.00	71,973.51	10.72
-14	Telephone & Teletype	336,650.00	272,175.41	17.33
-15	Equipment	550,000.00	80,418.67	
-16	Rentals	291,100.00	243,243.55	34.33
-20	Non-Contributory Pension	7,500.00	7,121.16	378.84
TOTALS		13,114,904.29	12,070,131.03	1,702.77



4. Listed below are some of the major maintenance projects carried out from 1972 Fiscal Year Funds:

General Headquarters	Computer Air Cond. Maint.	338.00
General Headquarters	Air Conditioning, CIB	2,847.00
S.P. Norwell	Exterior Painting	1,188.00
S.P. S. Yarmouth	Exterior Painting	1,188.00
S.P. Athol	Exterior Painting	1,358.00
S.P. Lee	Sewerage Re-construction	7,900.00
Mt. Wachussetts	Dismantling of Radio Tower	640.00
S.P. Northampton	Garage Roof repairs	3,800.00
S.P. Andover	Electrical modifications	1,822.00
Fram.-Milton-Boston-Andover	Radio Equipment	38,032.00
S.P. Foxboro	Inter. & Ext. Painting	4,600.00
Supply Depot	Oil Burner Repairs	490.00
Supply Depot	Insulation of Oil Burners	520.00
Mt. Holyoke	Guy Wires on Radio Tower	470.00
S.P. Concord	Boiler Repairs	981.00
S.P. Academy	Floor Tile	746.90
S.P. Academy	Fire Protection System	795.00
S.P. Grafton	1,000 Gal. Fuel Tank	885.00
S.P. Academy	Repair Heating Controls	975.00
S.P. Bourne & Yarmouth	Repairs & Door Conversion	980.00
S.P. Andover	Elect. Garage Door Openers	625.00
S.P. Academy	Replace Fan Motor	682.00
S.P. Academy	Kitchen Painting	800.00

5. During Fiscal 1972, \$22,379.91 was expended for miscellaneous equipment for various stations and General Headquarters. Items purchased are listed below.

- 2 Water Coolers
- 1 Electric Paper Shredder
- 1 File Cabinet
- 1 Motorola Test Set
- 1 Motorola Bench Power Supply
- 4 Power Lawn Mowers
- 2 Gas Pumps
- 3 Storage Cabinets
- 1 Printing Calculator
- 1 Riding Lawn Mower
- 2 Sets Scuba Diving Equip.
- 1 530 Watt Base Station
- 4 Portable Casette Recorders



- 1 Library Unit
- 1 Marquett Scope Tester
- 1 Walker 4 ton Jack
- 1 12 ton Hydraulic Press
- 4 Spacefinders
- 3 Selfpropelled Lawn Mowers
- 1 Monitor Reciever
- 3 Gas Pumps
- 1 IBM Typewriter
- 1 Automatic Copier
- 2 Double-drawer File
- 1 Storage Cabinet
- 1 Polygraph Machine
- 1 Desk
- 2 Radio Desk Sets
- 58 Polaroid Big Shot Cameras
- 2 Club Chairs
- 1 Electronic Calculator
- 1 Metal Detector
- 1 Sony Cassette Tape Control Center
- 4 Multi-Beam Lights
- 4 Battery Packs

6. Funds from subsidiary -13 were expended for the following:

175,000	Rds. .38 Cal. Wad-cutters	7,350.00
60	12 Volt Sirens	3,810.00
4	Remington Rifles, Cal. 223	879.00
144	Short clubs	300.96
96	Handcuffs	885.12
100	Blankets	315.00
144	Holsters	1,205.28
75	Cuff & Cartridge Holders	864.75
2,000	Rds. .223 Ammo	307.40
2,000	Rds. .30-06 Ammo	394.32
2,000	Rds. .30-30 Ammo	308.46
75	Gas Masks	1,758.00
200,000	Rds. .38 Cal. Wad-cutters	6,600.00
312	Cap Devices	322.08
22,850	Targets	901.10
75	Riot Helmets	1,965.00
96	.38 Calib. Revolvers	5,428.80
6	Riot Shields	219.00
200	Holsters	650.00
1,200	Breathalyzer Test Kits	840.00
200	.38 Calib. Revolvers	1,000.00
70,000	Rds. .38 Calib. Wad-cutters	1,750.00





168 Traffic Belts

504.00

7. During Fiscal Year 1972, \$497,430.92 was expended for the purchase of 200 motor vehicles to replace State Police vehicles. These purchases were comprised of the following units:

- 1 Buick 4-door sedan
- 3 Chevrolet 4-door sedans
- 114 Ford 4-door sedans
- 7 Dodge 4-door sedans
- 51 Plymouth 4-door sedans
- 17 Dodge Ranch Wagons 4-door
- 5 Hornet 2-door sedans
- 1 Nova 2-door sedans
- 1 International Scout Truck

In addition to the above Federal Funds in the amount of \$166,178.00 appropriated for the purchase of forty (40) additional patrol cruisers and equipment.

8. A total of \$30,642.06 was expended to repair cruisers involved in accidents. This amount does not include the net loss to the Department to replace cruisers that were damaged beyond economical repair and were turned-in on new cars. Some of the costlier repairs due to cruiser accidents were as follows:

<u>CRU.#</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>CRU.#</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
303	660.00	364	707.99
49	374.75	839	557.88
832	880.28	459	494.90
237	497.45	407	553.30
431	350.93	259	326.94
301	1,044.67	888	652.70
875	756.00	671	521.14
619	976.00	448	627.00
33	706.45	293	491.00
842	389.10	289	411.18
269	782.00	220	512.74
866	565.90	213	339.14
363	489.44	79	984.70
444	344.96	863	418.29
178	900.35	640	342.32
289	334.58	674	463.89
170	415.44	855	317.00
669	469.60	459	643.83
613	300.00	402	540.48

9. Stock items on hand at the Supply Depot at the start of the 1972 fiscal year represented an investment of: \$130,181.15



Purchase of stock items made during the 1972 fiscal year.	\$151,457.62
Items of Material and Supplies used during fiscal year 1972.	189,550.51
Adjustment of requisitions amounted to	-----
Stock items on order but not recieved as of June 30, 1972.	58,351.99
Value of stock at the Supply Depot and on order as of June 30, 1972.	150,440.25

10. During the 1972 fiscal year the Division of State Police derived income from sources listed below. The income was turned over to the General Fund:

Sale of confiscated weapons	\$ 120.00
Miscellaneous income	1,209.97
Commissions on pay telephone & vending machines.	364.18
Payments to replace equipment	10,074.14
Insurance collected for cruiser damages	12,514.56
Refund on account of previous years, misc. included	6,566.94
Reimbursement for service - Police duty	10,336.60
Reinbursement for service - Meals	12,355.80
Reinmursement for service - Instruction	25,475.00
Sale of miscellaneous State Property	150.00
Sale of used tires and tubes	1,911.52
Sale of salvage	169.31
Seized money fund	<u>739.75</u>
	\$81,987.77

*Raymond W. Kret*  
Raymond W. Kret  
Captain & Fiscal Officer

RWK/rp



October 17, 1972

TO: Lt. Colonel John R. Moriarty, Executive Officer  
FROM: Lieutenant Edward R. MacCormack, Public Relations Officer  
SUBJECT: Annual Report, Fiscal 1972

1. The principal responsibility of the Public Relations Section is to provide clear and continuing communication between the department and the public it serves. This responsibility takes many forms. Principally, this function is handled in response to thousands of telephone calls from news media, and in answering written requests received daily from throughout the nation. While it is impossible to summarize this ongoing activity, it should be recognized as the central continuing function of the Section.
2. During Fiscal 1972 the Speakers Program continued to provide an important communications service. State Police programs were presented to all types of service groups, schools, and other interested organizations. Films were used on many occasions to supplement talks presented by Uniformed Officers. There were a total of 227 public information programs presented throughout the state. A decrease in speaking programs was created by the implementation of the 40-hour work-week and a shortage of overtime funds. The value of this face to face communications cannot be overestimated. It continues to provide a solid base of support for the enforcement programs of the department.
3. Section personnel served as program coordinators at a number of official functions during Fiscal 1972. Included were the Annual Memorial Service, promotional ceremonies, graduation exercises for the State Police and Municipal Training Classes. This responsibility included the design and make-up of invitation and programs.
4. Section personnel were involved in daily operating responsibilities related to the office of the Commissioner and the Executive Office. This responsibility ran from preparing remarks for special occasions to writing replies to official correspondence.
5. The two Uniformed Officers assigned to this section provided an on-the-spot liason between the department and representatives of various news media agencies at incidents where State Police personnel were committed during Fiscal 1972.

*Edward R. MacCormack*  
Lieutenant Edward R. MacCormack  
Public Relations Officer  
Massachusetts State Police

ERM/ce







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

Division of State Police  
1010 Commonwealth Ave.  
Boston, Mass. 02215

July 14, 1972

To: Major John M. Keeley, Bureau of Technical Services  
From: Lieutenant Carl M. Majeskey, Firearms Identification Bureau  
Subject: Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1971 - 1972

1.	Cases Submitted	708
	Fatal Shootings	94
	Non Fatal Shootings	58
	Confiscated Weapons	376
	Firearms Reported and Examined	772
	Test Firings	1601
	Microscopic Comparisons (Hours)	1065
	Court Hours	1156 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Overtime Hours	911 $\frac{1}{2}$

2. We are in dire need of added space. The 22' X 28' single room we currently occupy with 5 men and equipment is totally inadequate. Periodic surveys have been made on our problem by many different people and we are still waiting while additions and rooms are being made throughout the building.

3. Another major problem which remains to be resolved is technical compensation for personnel in the technical section. Men currently assigned to technical positions are tested on traffic questions and directives which are not familiar to these personnel. Then again, men assigned to the State House can take a leave of absence, get Staff Sergeants pay and still remain eligible for the examinations. Some means of compensation for technicians will provide better working conditions, give a chain of command, and help qualified men in their respective specialty. This is most urgently needed.

Sincerely,

*Carl M. Majeskey #60*  
Carl M. Majeskey, #60  
Lieutenant, Mass. State Police  
Firearms Identification Bureau







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

November 2, 1972

To: Lieutenant Colonel John R. Moriarty, Executive Officer  
From: Lieutenant Sidney J. Scarth, Traffic Section

Subject: Annual Report - Civil Defense Officer

1. The Police Service Officer for the Civil Defense Agency is a staff member of the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency. He is responsible for police services and keeping the Commissioner of Public Safety and the Director of Civil Defense informed of the police situation in the Commonwealth relating to Civil Defense.

2. During the fiscal year 1971-1972, the Police Service Officer assigned to the Civil Defense Agency participated in numerous exercises conducted by the Civil Defense Agency. The activities of the officer, during the first quarter of the year, were directed in the field of radio capabilities of Civil Defense netting with the State Police radio frequency. The latter part of this quarter was spent attending meetings relative to incident procedures in the Vermont Yankee Atomic Power Plant.

3. The second quarter of the year was devoted to preparing a training course in the basic police topics, along with the Training Officer of Civil Defense, Anthony M. Zizza, for the training sessions to be held at the Civil Defense Academy in Topsfield for the Auxiliary Police Officers.

4. During the early part of the third quarter, this officer again assisted Mr. Zizza in coordinating a working program of instructions for the Auxiliary Police training. The latter part of the month was spent in the project "LORA", Local Operation Readiness Assistance.

5. The final quarter of the fiscal year was devoted to contacting local Civil Defense Officers and police departments throughout the state in relationship to the duties and responsibilities of Civil Defense Officers to the local police departments during any type of emergency.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Sidney J. Scarth".

Sidney J. Scarth  
Lieutenant, Mass. State Police  
Traffic Section

SJS/es





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## Department of Public Safety

Headquarters, Troop "A"

State Police, Concord

July 1, 1972

To: Commissioner John F. Kehoe, Jr., Dept. of Public Safety  
From: S/Sgt. Grayce V. Johnson, Acting Supervisor of Policewomen  
Subject: Fiscal Year Report of the Massachusetts State Policewomen  
1971 to 1972.

1. Enclosed is the report of the Massachusetts State Policewomen summarizing their work for the Fiscal year ending 6-30-72.

2. The staff is as follows:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>TROOP</u>	<u>DATE OF ENLISTMENT</u>
S/Sgt. Evelyn S. Kenney (Retired Supervisor)	"C"	5-1-54 (RET) 4-14-7
S/Sgt. Grayce V. Johnson (Acting Supervisor)	"A"	5-22-56
S/Sgt. Alice V. Bragdon	"C"	3-1-56
PW. Gloria T. Kennedy	"B"	1-2-62

*Grayce V. Johnson*

GRAYCE V. JOHNSON

#364

S/Sgt. Mass. State Police

Acting Supervisor of Policewomen

gvj  
Enclosure



## FISCAL YEAR REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICEWOMEN FOR 1971 to 1972

POLICEWOMEN

AV BRAGDON

GV JOHNSON

GT KENNEDY

ES KENNEY

TOTALSASSIGNMENTS AND CRIMES INVESTIGATED

Rape of Child Under 16.....	---		2	.....	2
Receiving Stolen Property.....			7	.....	7
Renditions.....	1	2		.....	3
Runaways.....		14	2	3	19
Service of Warrant.....			1	.....	1
Sodomy.....			1	.....	1
Statutory Rape.....	11	7	3	8	29
Stolen Credit Cards.....		1		.....	1
Stubborn Child.....		1	2	1	4
Speaking Engagements.....			3	.....	3
Special Assignments.....		13	7	2	22
Threatening Phone Calls.....			1	.....	1
Transporting Females/Witnesses & Defts		8		.....	8
Threats.....		2		.....	2
Unarmed Robbery.....			2	.....	2
Unnatural Acts.....	4	6	3	5	18
Unnatural Act on Child Under 16.....	4			.....	4
Wayward Child.....			1	.....	1
TOTALS.....	85	145	142	68	420
TOTAL ARRESTS (ADULT).....	20	49	35	20	124
TOTAL ARRESTS (JUVENILE).....	1	16		2	19
TOTAL SUMMONS (ADULT).....	1	4	6	4	15
TOTAL SUMMONS (JUVENILE).....	3	5	3	4	15
TOTAL COURT APPEARANCES.....					361
District Court.....	42	62	73	39	216
Juvenile Court.....	2	6		12	20
Grand Jury.....	10	4	11		25
Superior Court.....	49	15	29	7	100





FISCAL YEAR REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICEMEN FOR 1971 to 1972

POLICEMEN

AV BRAGDON

GV JOHNSON

GT KENNEDY

ES KENNEY

TOTALS

ASSIGNMENTS AND CRIMES INVESTIGATED

Abortion.....	1				1
Accessory Before Fact to Rape.....	1				1
Accosting.....			3	2	5
Adultery.....	1				1
Armed Robbery.....	1	1	6		8
Assault.....				2	2
Assault & Battery.....	3	4	8	5	20
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon....	4		4	1	9
Assault with intent to Rape.....	2	4		1	7
Assault with Intent to Rape Child U/16	1		1		2
Assault with Intent to Murder.....	1				1
Assault of a Mental Patient.....				1	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny.....			7		7
Breaking & Entering w/Int to Comm, Mis.	1				1
Breaking & Entering in Nighttime....	2		5		7
Buggery.....		1			1
Carnal Knowledge of Feebleminded Fem		3	2		5
Cont. to Delinquency of Child.....	2		2		4
Demonstrations/Disturbing Peace/...		2			2
Fornication.....		6	2	1	9
Failing to Stop for Police Officer	1				1
Falsely Reporting Bomb Threat.....			1		1
Flim-Flam.....	1				1
Furnishing Liquor to Minors.....			2		2
Gaming.....		4	2	1	7
Identi-Kit Composites.....	5		13	2	20
Ill Treatment of Feeble Minded.....			3		3
Illegitimacy.....				1	1
Immoral Shows.....		2			2
Indecent A & B on Child Under 14...	7	15	2	4	28
Indecent Exposure.....		5	1		6
Incest.....	3	5	1	2	11
Kidnapping.....	4	7	5	3	19
Larceny over \$100.....	1		7	2	10
Larceny under \$100.....	1		5		6
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation...	1	1	1		3
Lewd and Lasc. in Speech & Behavior.	1	2	3		6
Management Course/SP Academy/.....	1	1	1	1	4
Motor Vehicle Violation.....	3	1	1	1	6
Murder.....				1	1
Narcotic Violations.....		4	5		9
Neglect of Child.....	4	2	5	8	19
Open and Gross Lewdness.....	3	4	2	2	11
Possession of Obscene Material.....	1				1
Procuring Liquor for Minors.....	1				1
Rape.....	7	17	8	7	39



1  
REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON:

	PENDING JULY 1, 1972	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	FINES	H - C	STATE PRISON	PROBATION REFORMATORY	FILED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Abduction	10	4			1								14
Assault	6	4	5		21	300.00		3	1	1			5
Assault, accessory to	5												5
Assault, alleged	0				4								0
Assault, threat to commit	1												1
Assault on a police officer	7		1								1		6
Assault with a dangerous weapon *4 *****1	140	67	19	11	34	350.00		2	3		7	2	177
Assault with a dangerous weapon, accessory to	2	1			1								3
Assault with a dangerous weapon, attempted	3												3
Assault with a dangerous weapon, intent to rob	6												6
Assault with intent to commit a felony	4												4
Assault & Battery *24 ***1 *****2	337	168	101	23	148	2305.00		235	1	9		37	381
Assault & Battery, alleged *****2	1	4	2		24								3
Assault & Battery with a dangerous weapon *5	144	63	38	35	44	700.00		14	4	12		3	134
Assault & Battery with a dangerous weapon, acc. to	4												4
Assault & Battery on a police *1	58	29	10	4	9	100.00		1	5		2	1	73
Blackmail	5												5
Blackmail, attempted	6												6
Child, female, abuse of	13												13
Confining and putting in fear	10	4	4	2	1					2	2		8
Extortion	4				5								4
Extortion, accessory to	3												3
Extortion, attempted	10												10
Extort, conspiracy to	11												11
Intimidation and threatening language using *1	45	5	2	1	32						1		47
Kidnapping and accessory to *3	47	27	19	2	22			2	6		8		53
Libel	1												1
Manslaughter	30	13	19	4	3	500.00		1	1	12	2	4	49
Murder	167	11	10	26	84			1	8	1			142
Murder, attempted	4		1		2			1					3
Murder, accessory to	12	4		1									15
Murder, assault with intent to *3	59	23	8	2	6					3	2		72
Murder, assault with intent to, accessory to	5												5
Murder, assault with a dangerous weapon with intent to	5												5
Murder, assault and battery with intent to	2	1											3
Murder, assault & battery with a dangerous weapon with intent to	1												1
Rape *2	252	36	9	1	31			3		2	1	1	278
Rape, accessory to	5	1											6
Rape, assault with intent to	55	7	2	3	9			2					57
Rape, assault with intent, child under 16	9	2											11
Rape, assault and battery with intent to	2	5			2								7
Rape, attempted	4	5			2								9
Rape, conspiracy to commit	1												1
Statutory rape	41	14	4	3	12			2	1	1			48
Robbery *4	73	19	9	4	9			1	2	2			79
Robbery, accessory to	2												2
Robbery, assault to commit *1	36	1	1		1								36
Robbery, assault to commit, accessory to	2												2
Robbery, attempted	9	2			1								11
Robbery, conspiracy to commit	4												4
Robbery, armed *9	212	81	26	9	107	2212.00		3	12		2		258
Robbery, armed, accessory to	7	4	1	1	2						1		9
Robbery, armed, assault to commit *1	2	1	1		1								2
Robbery, armed, attempted	2			1	4								1
<hr/>													
	1886	606	292	133	622	4255.00	2212.00	3044	54	52	7	43	2067

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 58  
TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: \*\* 0  
TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTIONS: \*\*\*\*\* 5  
TURNED OVER TO PARENTS-GUARDIANS: \*\*\*\*\* 1

(continued next page)





2  
REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY COMMITTED WITH VIOLENCE:

	PENDING JULY 1, 1972	ARREST JULY 1, 1972	CONVICTIONS JULY 1, 1972	ACQUITTALS JULY 1, 1972	INVESTIGATIONS JULY 1, 1972	FINES AND COSTS JULY 1, 1972	PROPERTY RECOVERED JULY 1, 1972	FINES H. C. JULY 1, 1972	STATE PRISON JULY 1, 1972	PROBATION JULY 1, 1972	REFORMATORY JULY 1, 1972	FILED JULY 1, 1972	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Breaking and Entering	89	41	5		131	25.00		1	1	2		1	125
Breaking and Entering, accessory to	3												3
Breaking and Entering, alleged	0				4								0
Breaking and Entering, attempted	0				2								0
Breaking and Entering with intent to commit a felony	114	15	6	4	9			1		4		1	119
B & E, with intent to commit a felony, accessory to	9	2	3		2					3			8
B & E, with intent to commit larceny	0												0
B & E, with intent to commit a misdemeanor *1	47	14	8	5	8			1		6			48
B & E, with intent to commit a misdemeanor, acc. to	2												2
B & E, night time *4	88	25	11	7	8			3		3		1	95
B & E, night time, accessory to	4	1											5
B & E, night and attempted larceny	5												5
B & E, night with intent to commit a felony *7 **2	190	55	22	11	29			3	1	9			212
B & E, night with intent to commit a felony, acc. to	0												0
B & E, night with intent to commit larceny	10	3		2									11
B & E, night with intent to commit a misdemeanor	34	17	7	3	6	100.00		12		2		1	41
B & E & L *1	198	36	15	9	530	100.00		114		5		4	210
B & E & L, accessory to	5												5
B & E & L, alleged	1				5								1
B & E & L, attempted	5				1								5
B & E & L, with intent to commit a felony	11	4	1		6		9000.00			1			14
B & E & L, with intent to commit a misdemeanor	3	2		1	1								5
B & E & L, night time *1	155	29	15	1	35		2067.00	3	2	9			168
B & E & L, night time accessory to	9												9
B & E & L, night time attempted	3												3
B & E & L, night with intent to commit a felony, acc. to	9												9
B & E & L, of poultry	9												9
Burglary *1	10	2	1	2									9
Safe, breaking of	5	2	2						2				5
Safe breaking, attempted	2												2
	1020	248	96	44	777	225.00	11067.00	317	6	44		8	1128

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 15

TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: \*\* 2

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY: WITHOUT VIOLENCE

Burglar tools, possession of	159	34	15	7	6			3	1	9		2	171
Conspiracy to defraud	19												19
Embezzlement	1				1								1
Fraud	0				14								0
Larceny *7	1193	36	25	8	409	200.00	766.05	3	2	2	4	8	1196
Larceny under \$100.00 *11	127	112	52	30	28	700.00	75.00	11	7		11	12	157
Larceny over \$100.00 *13 **2	233	203	117	24	148	1130.00	142655.39	11	17		70	7	295
Larceny, accessory to	21	5		1	1								25
Larceny, attempted *1	49	7	6		7	50.00		1	3		1		50
Larceny, conspiracy to commit	85	16	3							2		1	98
Larceny, forgery and uttering	2				1								2
Larceny from auto	2	2	1	1	15		200.00			1			2
Larceny from building	47	60	34	4	38	775.00		6	1	25		4	69
Larceny from person	14	3	3				50.00			1		2	14
Larceny from person, attempted	1												1
Larceny of auto *7	428	126	40	18	62	40.00	15600.00	1	7	3	17	5	496
Larceny of auto, accessory to	1	3											4
Larceny of auto, attempted ****1	3	5	2		2			1					6
Larceny of insurance premiums	17												17
Larceny of poultry	6												6
Larceny by worthless check *8	84	18	13	3	16	100.00		2	1	1	1		86
Leased property, convey, conceal, sell	2			1									1
Mortgaged property, convey, conceal, sell	6												6
Obtaining money by false pretenses *1	26	13	3	3	7			1		1			33

(continued next page)



3

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

(continued)

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY: WITHOUT VIOLENCE

	PENDING JULY 1, 1971	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	FINES H. C.	STATE PRISON	PROBATION	REFORMATORY	FILED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Stolen goods, received, buying, etc. *18	360	212	82	35	74	2075.00	30337.50	12 8	1	36	2	5	455
Stolen goods, received, buying, etc., accessory to	1	3	2		3			1					2
Stolen goods having in possession	26	22	5	3	8	250.00		3			2		40
Stolen motor vehicle received, buying, etc.	83	91	27	6	57	4300.00	20000.00	10 1		4			141
Trepassing *14	279	89	66	15	40	580.00		28		11	3		287
	3275	1060	496	159	937	10200.00	209683.94	66	8	194	2		3680

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 81

TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: \*\* 2

TURNED OVER TO PARENTS-GUARDIANS:

TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTIONS: \*\*\*\* 1

MALICIOUS OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY:

Arson *1 ****1	30	4	5	1	4				1	2			28
Arson accessory to	1												1
Arson, attempted	2	3		2	4								3
Burning an auto	3	1	1		1					1			3
Burning an auto to defraud	2												2
Burning a building	18		3							3			15
Burning a building, accessory to	3												3
Burning a building, conspiracy to	7		3							3			4
Burning a building to defraud	12												12
Burning a building to defraud, accessory to	9												9
Burning a building to defraud, procuring	1												1
Burning a building to defraud, attempted	4												4
Burning goods to defraud	1	1											1
Burning goods to defraud, procuring the	1												1
Burning personal property	2												2
Destroying property *14	219	69	17	20	168	150.00		4 1		5	3		251
False fire alarm	3												3
Fires miscellaneous	3				63								3
Glass maliciously breaking	28	4	3		1					1	2		29
Malicious mischief *1	14	2	2		2	1000.00		11					14
Setting woods afire	2												2
Throwing rubbish on a public highway	12	6			1								18
	376	90	34	23	244	1150.00		5 2	1	15	5		409

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 6

TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTION: \*\*\*\* 1

FORGERY AND OFFENSES AGAINST THE CURRENCY:

Counterfeiting	11	12			7								23
Forgery *14	77	29	18	3	37		800.00	2	1	10	1		85
Uttering, accessory to *3	79	26	17	3	15			2	1	8	3		85
	167	68	35	6	60		800.00	4	2	18	4		194

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 7

OFFENSES AGAINST THE LICENSE LAWS:

Chiropodist Laws, violation of	2												2
Dental Board, violation rules and regulations	2												2
Dentistry, illegal practice of	2												2
Dentists, unregistered	5												5
Junk, collect or sell without a license	5												5
Legal holiday laws, violation of	12	1	1			15.00		1					12
Medical Board, violation rules and regulations	1				1								1
Medicine, illegal practice of	10				2								10
Peddling without a license	3												3
Physician, practicing unlawfully	7												7
Private Detective, application for license or renewal of and complaints	0				154								0
Private Detective, practicing without a license & unlicensed	1	1	1	1	3	150.00		1					0
Securities, selling without being registered	6	5											11
Setting fire in open without a permit	28												28
Sunday Law, violation of	15	11	6	5	11	155.00		6					15
Tickets, application for license to resell or renewal of	0				29								0
Watch, Guard, or patrol Agency, app. for or renewal of and unlicensed	0				79								0
	99	18	8	6	279	320.00		8					103





REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

## OFFENSES AGAINST CHASTITY &amp; MORALITY:

	PENDING JULY 1, 1971	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	FINES H - C	STATE PRISON	PROBATION	REFORMATORY	FILED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Abortion	13	1			2								14
Abortion, accessory to	10												10
Abortion, attempted	5												5
Abortion, attempted, accessory to	3												3
Abortion, conspiracy to commit or procure	3												3
Abortion, procuring for	4												4
Abortion, attempt to procure	7	1											8
Abortion, procuring, accessory to	0	2											2
Adultery	96	4		1	2								99
Begetting *1	7	2	1	1									7
Bigamy	4												4
Carnal abuse of female	29												29
Carnal knowledge of female	27												27
Carnal knowledge, attempted	1												1
Child, female, assault with intent to carnally abuse	2												2
Female, annoy or accost with offensive language	15	2	2		4					2			15
Fornication	82	4	1		3	30.00		1					85
Idle and Disorderly persons *145 *1 *****1	64	222	186	11	33	1605.00		29		2		8	89
Ill fame, keeping house of	7												7
Illegitimacy *3	53	5	3	1	4								54
Immoral, entertainment, participate and promote	56	4	4		4					4			56
Immoral entertainment, being present at	3												3
Incest *1	34	5	1	2	4					1			36
Indecent assault, and indecent assault on child under 14	26	2	1	1	7								26
Indecent assault and battery	73			2									71
Indecent assault and battery on female child under 14 and 16	37	14	4	2	5			1		3			45
Indecent exposure	24	6	3	1	11	150.00		2	1	1			26
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	100	4		3									101
Lewd and lascivious person *2 *1	315	74	48	6	20	6750.00		35	1	5		4	335
Morals	2				15								2
Obscene books and prints, posses, sell *2	56	7	10		4	14050.00		4		1	5		53
Obscene phone calls	3	1			6								4
Pelgamy	6												6
Prostitution	4				4								4
Sodomy and other unnatural practices	13	3	2		2					1	1		14
Soliciting, permitting	3												3
Unnatural acts *****1	106	24	12	2	17	500.00		3	1	2	3	2	116
Unnatural acts, attempts to commit	1												1
Unnatural acts with child under 14 and 16	10	6	2	2						1	1		12
	1304	393	280	35	147	23085.00		74	4	5	28	14	1382

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 154  
TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES-HOSPITALS \*\* 2  
TURNED OVER TO PARENTS-GUARDIANS: 0  
TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTION: \*\*\*\*\* 1

## OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER:

Abandonment	3												3
Being abroad in the night time	49												49
Children Delinquent *82 *****99 *****5	1168	502	271	128	217			4	1	57	4	19	1271
Children neglected	122	3	3		5					3			122
Children stubborn *1	39	1	1	1	1								38
Children wayward	3	1	1							1			3
Common nuisance maintaining	13												13
Contributing to delinquency of minor	135	34	11	12	21	160.00		3	1	4		2	146
Desertion	5												5
Disorderly house maintaining	3												3
Disorderly conduct	59	81	46	15	50	1050.00		33	3	4		4	79
Disturbing the peace *132	291	197	184	9	151	1800.00		37		8		7	295
Drunkness *8 *****1	2380	1541	806	422	820	2545.00		177	5	23		582	2693
Gaming and being present at	240	72	51	2	7	1400.00	2514.00	37	1				259
Gaming, using telephone for	23	31	18			7450.00		8		2		8	36
Gaming, allow premises to be used for	69	11	10			2050.00	2964.85	5	3	1		2	70

(continued next page)



5  
REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

(continued)

OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER:

	PENDING JULY 1, 1971	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	FINES H - C	STATE PRISON	PROBATION	REFORMATORY	FILED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Gaming house, keeping	10												10
Gaming house, assisting in keeping	6												6
Gaming implements, being present where found	96	4	4			575.00	1356.00	4					96
Gaming implements, keeping or assisting in	8	1			1								9
Gaming nuisance, maintaining or assisting in	22	12	6			600.00	6068.92	3				3	28
Gaming on the Lord's Day or being present at	7												7
Neglect, non-support *29	176	39	33		23			3		1			182
Registering bets	280	2	2							2			280
Registering bets, using telephone to	116	6	5			1100.00		5 1					117
Registering bets, allow premises to be used for	45	1	1			500.00		1					45
Registering bets, found with apparatus for	78	59	32	2		9250.00	11804.11	5		5		5	103
Registering bets, found in place with apparatus for	83	12	5			3200.00		5 2					90
Suicide	0				43								0
Suicide, attempted	0				6								0
Vagrancy	125												125
Weapon, dangerous, illegal possession of *4	21	39	23	6	3	600.00		9	2	1		7	31
Weapon, dangerous, possession of	253	61	21	9	29	445.00		9 3	1	1		6	284
	5928	2710	1534	606	1377	32725.00	24707.88	357	3	113		4	6498

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \*256

TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: 0

TURNED OVER TO DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: 0

TURNED OVER TO PARENTS-GUARDIANS: \*\*\*\* 99

TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTION: \*\*\*\* 6

OFFENSES AGAINST THE LIQUOR LAWS:

Alcohol Laws, violation of *1	64	10	2		4	100.00		1					72
Illegal manufacture	14												14
Illegal possession	48	1			1								49
Illegal sale	38	4	3			250.00		3					39
Illegal transportation	23	9	3		1	90.00		3					29
Keeping and exposing	12												12
Liquor furnishing to minor	39	5	3	2	2	125.00		2				1	39
Liquor procuring for minor	9	12	6	2	5	300.00		4				2	13
Liquor selling to minor	34	7	5	2	2	180.00		3				2	34
Liquor, minor in possession of *1	246	233	149	51	111	2775.00		101		7		43	279
Liquor, minor possessing in motor vehicle & transporting same	87	102	53	10	48	995.00		35		2		16	126
Possessing unregistered still	6												6
	620	383	224	67	174	4815.00		152		9		64	712

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 2

ELECTION LAWS, VIOLATION OF:

Election Laws, violation of	1												1
	1												1

FIREARM LAWS, VIOLATION OF:

Alien having firearm in possession	5	2	1	1	1	50.00		1					5
Firearm, careless use of	5	1		1	1								5
Firearm, discharging illegally	8				1								8
Firearm, giving to a minor	2												2
Firearm, illegal possession of *1	137	28	12	2	2	100.00		2 3	2	2		2	151
Firearm, illegal sale of	4	2			1								6
Firearm laws, violation of	23	40	21	1	17	300.00		7		9		5	41
	184	73	34	5	23	450.00		10 3	2	11		7	218

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \*1

FISH AND GAME LAWS, VIOLATION OF:

Fishing laws, violation of	4	5	1		1	10.00		1					8
Gaming laws, violation of	0	10	9		1	180.00		6				3	1
Hunting illegally	9	2	2			240.00		2					9
	13	17	12		2	430.00		9				3	18





6  
REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING:

	PENDING JULY 1, 1971	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	FINES H - C	STATE PRISON	PROBATION	REFORMATORY	FILED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Advertising laws, violation of	1												1
Airport rules and regulations, violation of	336												336
Animals cruelty to	2				1								2
Animals, shooting or killing	1				6								1
Arrest miscellaneous *10 ***5 ***** 1	467	174	105	17	48	4460.00		27 9	1	33	20	519	0
Assistance rendered	0				713								64
Bribe, accepting	63	1											90
Bribery	91	3	4		4			3		1			2
Bribery, attempted	2												2
Bribery, conspiracy to commit	2												11
Capiases *61	10	62	61		1								12
City or Town Ordinance, violation of *15	12	21	21			100.00		6					1
Collection Agency Laws, violation of	1												0
Complaints, miscellaneous, investigated	0				209								0
Concealment of automobile	0	3	1	2				1					10
Conflict of interest	10				10								303
Conspiracy	300	10	4	3	2					2	2		1
Contempt of court	1												0
Deaths	0				230								1
Default *1	1	1	1		1								6
Default Warrant, serving	5	1											5
Dept. of Public Utilities, violation of rules & regs.	5	1	1		1	50.00		1					0
Drownings	0				4								35
Employment Security Laws, violation of	35	1		1									1
Evasion of toll	1												34
Explosive Laws, violation of	30	5	1		5			1					3
False schedule of loss	3												9
False statement making	8	2	1		2						1		1
Federal Regulations, violation of **1	1	1	1										14
Fireworks Laws, violation of	12	5	2	1	3	55.00		2					9
Food and Drug Laws, violation of	9												141
Fugitive *62 **5	120	112	73	18	91			1	1	1	3		7
Gratuity, conspiracy to solicit	7												96
Hitchhiking ****4 *****1	85	148	128	9		970.00		103		2	18		35
Insane person *1 *****28	35	30	29	1	12								0
Investigation, miscellaneous	0				489								2
Jurors, attempt to influence	2												2
Labor Laws, violation of	2												417
Lotteries and prize enterprises	399	59	35	6	1	12450.00		224		3	6		26
Missing person	0				78								5
Motor vehicle changing serial no. on and defacing *3	13	19	5	1	4					1			27
Motor vehicle removeing serial no. from possession of same	2	7	3	1		250.00		1 2					3211
Narcotic Drug Laws, violation of *118	2367	1763	535	384	335	5810.00		4050	19	191	2394		11
Non-payment of fine *6	26	9	8		5	60.00		1 1					11
Officer impersonating	8	5	2		7	100.00		2					3
Officer resisting	2	1											11
Parole conditions, violation of *1	10	3	2						1				20
Patient escaped *1 **4 *****66 *****1	20	72	72		27								33
Perjury or subornation of	33				1								90
Prisoner, escaped and attempted escape *9	52	96	57	1	58			5	1		40 2		4
Prisoner escaped, accessory to	4												16
Prisoner escaped, harboring or aiding & accessory to *1	11	6	1		2								7
Prisoner, rescue or attempt to	7	1	1		1						1		60
Probation, violation of *16	56	27	21	2	13	240.00		4 1					11
Profane or obscene language using	11	2	2			50.00		2					0
Property lost or found	0				129		18183.52						3
Property recovered	3				48		15351.34						0
Recovered motor vehicles	0				1129		1805210.00						137
Runaway children *12 *****69	123	99	83	2	21					2			0
Serving summonses and subpoena	0				103								

(continued next page)





7  
REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE  
ANNUAL, JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

(continued)  
OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING:

	PENDING JULY 1, 1971	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	FINES H - C	STATE PRISON	PROBATION	REFORMATORY	FILED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
Shooting accidental	0				10								0
Small Loans Laws, violation of	17												17
State and County property, damage and destruction of	2	6			6								8
Suspicious persons *2 *****1	10	7	5	1	15	75.00		1			1		11
Temporary commitment *****7	1	8	7		8								2
True name laws, violation of *1	33	4	5		1	25.00		1			3		32
Untax cigarettes, sales, possession, etc.	5	1			2								6
U. S. Air Force, A.W.O.L. **1	3	1	1										3
U. S. Army, A.W.O.L. **39	14	42	39		8								17
U. S. Marines, A.W.O.L.	1												1
U. S. Navy, A.W.O.L.	2												2
Using auto without authority and after suspension of *18	223	173	67	17	43			3	16		18	2	312
Warrants, serving *102	11	102	103	1	34			1					9
Warrants, wanted on *30	0	30	30		48								0
	5129	3124	1517	468	3969	24695.00		216	23	66	6268		
TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: * 470							1838744.86	95		254	161		
TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: ** 50													
TURNED OVER TO DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: *** 5													
TURNED OVER TO PARENTS-GUARDIANS: **** 74													
TURNED OVER TO INSTITUTIONS: ***** 104													

TOTALS FOR THE ANNUAL PERIOD JULY 1, 1971 to JULY 1, 1972.

OTHER DISPOSITIONS:

TURNED OVER TO OTHER AUTHORITIES: \* 1050  
TURNED OVER TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES: \*\* 54  
TURNED OVER TO DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: \*\*\* 5  
TURNED OVER TO PARENTS-GUARDIANS: \*\*\*\* 174  
COMMITTED-RETURNED TO INSTITUTIONS: \*\*\*\*\* 117



## ANNUAL

## REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF MASS. STATE POLICE

JULY 1, 1971 - JULY 1, 1972

SUMMARY		PENDING JULY 1, 1972	ARREST	CONVICTIONS	ACQUITTALS	INVESTIGATIONS	FINES AND COSTS	PROPERTY RECOVERED	PENDING JULY 1, 1972
1971-72	BLACK								
1970-71	RED								
OFFENSES AGAINST:									
		1886	606	292	133	622	4255.00	2212.00	206
The Person		1830	520	292	145	412	3640.00	3325.00	18
		1020	248	96	44	777	225.00	11067.00	112
Property with violence		949	302	168	63	751	200.00	20458.18	10
		3275	1060	496	159	937	10200.00	209683.94	36
Property without violence		2966	1221	665	247	981	9115.00	243276.28	32
		376	90	34	23	244	1150.00	-----	1
Malicious against Property		352	97	52	21	368	165.00	-----	3
		167	68	35	6	60	-----	800.00	1
Forgery and Currency		138	130	79	22	59	-----	4160.50	1
		99	18	8	6	279	320.00	-----	1
The License Laws		96	21	17	1	257	345.00	-----	5
		1304	393	280	35	147	23085.00	-----	13
Chastity and Morality		1232	376	191	113	224	13070.00	-----	13
		5928	2710	1534	606	1377	32725.00	24707.88	64
Public Order		5452	2634	1489	669	1296	26355.00	70.00	58
		620	383	224	67	174	4815.00	-----	71
The Liquor Laws		500	293	134	39	166	3075.00	-----	6
		1							
Election Laws		184	73	34	5	23	450.00	-----	21
		167	49	29	3	21	435.00	-----	1
Firearm Laws		13	17	12	0	2	430.00	-----	1
		18	9	8	6	4	285.00	-----	
Fish and Game Laws		5129	3124	1517	468	3969	24695.00	1838744.86	62
		4443	3243	2168	389	4052	26175.00	1618092.56	51
Offenses not included above									
TOTAL FOR ANNUAL PERIOD									
1971-72		20002	8790	4562	1552	8611	102350.00	2087215.68	27
TOTAL FOR ANNUAL PERIOD									
1970-71		18117	8895	5292	1718	8591	82860.00	1889382.52	20
Increase over period of previous									
year shown in black		1885				20	19490.00	197833.16	7
Decrease shown in red			105	730	166				



## CONTRABAND AND EVIDENCE

The provisions of Chapter 138 of the General Laws, which relate to the disposition of liquors ordered forfeited by the Courts of the Commonwealth, stipulate that such liquors shall be forwarded to the Commissioner of Public Safety to be disposed of according to law. Similar provisions of law are applicable to gaming seized in raiding operations under the authority of search warrants.

The following statistical data indicates the disposition of liquors and gaming implements forfeited during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1971:

Spirits received during the fiscal year	19 gals.
Spirits on hand July 1, 1972	<u>0</u>
Total	19 gals.
Spirits destroyed during the fiscal year	0
Spirits delivered to State Institutions	<u>19</u> gals.
Total	19 gals.
Malt received during the fiscal year	75 gals.
Malt on hand July 1, 1972	<u>0</u>
Total	75 gals.
Malt destroyed during the fiscal year	0
Malt delivered to State Institutions	<u>75</u> gals.
Total	75 gals.
Wine received during the fiscal year	45 gals.
Wine on hand July 1, 1972	<u>0</u>
Total	45 gals.
Wine destroyed during the fiscal year	0
Wine delivered to State Institutions	<u>45</u> gals.
Total	45 gals.

Money taken in raids and from gaming machines during the fiscal year and turned into the Accounts Receivable of the Department of Public Safety, for delivery to the State Treasurer, as directed by Forfeiture Warrants in the amount of \$2215.25.

Forfeited weapons received by the Department from the Courts, in accordance with Chapter 269, Section 10 of the General Laws, 220 plus numerous ammunition.

Weapons received from State Police, without warrants, for destruction, 35 plus numerous ammunition.

Weapons received from other Police Departments, without warrants, for destruction, 73 plus numerous ammunition.

Destroyed, as directed by forfeiture warrants, a large quantity of betting slips, books, pads, racing sheets, and pay off slips.

Turned over to the Department of Public Health, in accordance with Chapter 94 Section 214, forfeited drugs, on 17 warrants.







*The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*  
*Department of Public Safety*

STATE POLICE PHOTO REPRODUCTION BUREAU

The following is a statistical report of the activities of the  
State Police Photo Reproduction Bureau for the fiscal year ending  
June 30, 1972:

	<u>XEROX</u>	<u>PHOTOSTAT</u>
Documentary evidence submitted for copy-checks, letters, bills, etc.	12,000	100
Maps, blueprints, etc.	250	200
Miscellaneous reproduction	360,000	200
	<u>OFFSET</u>	
Offset reproduction	5,200,000	
Circulars - sex, wanted, missing, escapes, etc.	450,000	





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts



## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

### DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

### ~~DEPT.~~ DETECTIVE BUREAU

## ANNUAL INVESTIGATIONS ~~MONTHLY~~ REPORT OF ~~PATROLS~~ AND ARRESTS OTHER THAN TRAFFIC OFFENSES

~~MONTH~~ YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1972

Number of actual arrests ..... Miles covered by automobile patrols .....

Stolen cars recovered ..... Miles covered by motorcycle patrols .....

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF							Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition I., Jail, P., Prob. F., File, R., Ref. S. P., State Prison		
RTION	1			1				2	
ESSORY A/F TO MED ROBBERY	1		1(6*)						
ESSORY A/F TO RCENY OVER \$100.	1			1					
ESSORY A/F TO RDER	2			2		1(9*)			
ESSORY A/F TO OCURE MISCARRIAGE	1			1					
ESSORY B/F TO MED ROBBERY	1	1					1 P		
ESSORY B/F TO RCENY OVER \$100.	1			1					
ESSORY B/F TO RDER	2			2					
ESSORY B/F TO OCURE MISCARRIAGE	1			1					
IDENTAL DEATH								14	
" SHOOTING								1	
OWING PREMISES TO BE ED FOR GAMING PURP.	1			1					
OWING PREMISES TO BE ED FOR REG. BETS	1	1					1 fine	\$500.	
TOTAL	13	2	1	10	-	1	2	17	\$500.

.....  
Commanding Troop.



TROOP Report of Patrol and Arrests for Month Ending JUNE 30, 1972

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F. File, P. Ref. S. P., State Prison	Investigation		
RATION	1			1				3		
N	2			2	1		1 SP			
ULT					1		1 HC	18		
ULT B/M/O DANGEROUS PON								3		
ULT W/DANGEROUS PON	9			9				2		
ULT W/INTENT TO DER	11	1		10	4		2 P 3 SP	3		
ULT W/INTENT TO E						1(8*)		2		
ULT W/INTENT TO E CHILD UNDER 16	1			1						
ULT & BATTERY	4	1		3	4		1 P 1 fine	27	\$100.	
							2 HC 1 fine			
ULT & BATTERY B/M/O DANGEROUS WEAPON	9	3	1(11*)	5	6	1(2*) 1(4*)	4 P	16		
						1(8*) 1(9*)	4 SP 1 HC			
ULT & BATTERY ON A RECTIONS OFFICER	1			1	1		1 HC	5		
ULT & BATTERY DANGEROUS WEAPON	5	2		3	1	1(12*)	1 P	2		
							1 SP 1 HC			
ULT & BATTERY NTENT TO MURDER	1			1						
ULT & BATTERY NTENT TO RAPE								1		
MPPT TO BURN	2		2(8*)							
MPPT TO PROCURE CARRIAGE	1			1						
MPPT TO RESCUE SONER	2	2					2 P			
TTING	1		1(9*)							
G CONCERNED IN SETTING LOTTERY	2	2					2 fines		\$1,750.	
G FOUND W/APPARATUS REGISTERING BETS	3	3					3 fines		\$2,050.	
G PRESENT WHERE COTIC DRUG FOUND	2			2						
TOTAL	57	14	4	39	18	6	32	82	\$3,900.	



DETECTIVE BUREAU

Year

JUNE 30,

19<sup>7</sup>TROOP \_\_\_\_\_ Report of ~~INDEX~~ and Arrests for Month Ending

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P., Prob. F., File, P., Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
B, EXPLOSION								1		
B, HOAX								1		
B, THREAT								1		
MAKING								2		
WALKING & ENTERING	1			1				8		
WALKING & ENTERING & PERMITTING ASSAULT	1	1					1 SP			
WALKING & ENTERING (DT)	1	1					1 fine		\$25.	
WALKING & ENTERING (NT)	3		1(3*)	2	2		2 HC	1		
WALKING & ENTERING (NT)	1			1	1		1 SP	1		
ATTEMPT TO COM. FELONY	1									
WALKING & ENTERING (NT)	3		1(9*)	2						
ATTEMPT TO COM. LARCENY	3									
WALKING E. & L.	5	1		4			1 HC	42		
WALKING E. & L. (DT)					1		1 HC			
WALKING E. & L. (NT)								3		
WALKING VERY	3	3			1		1 P 3 HC	4		
WALKING LARY	1		1(8*)							
WALKING A DWELLING	1			1		1(6*)				
WALKING A MOTOR VEHICLE	1			1	1		1 P			
WALKING AS, SERVICE OF	60		60(3*)					1		
WALKING GUN W/O PERMIT	1			1						
WALKING D ABUSE								2		
WALKING LEASING LEASED PROPERTY						1(9*)				\$6
WALKING LEASING STOLEN MOTORCYCLES	1			1						
WALKING LEASING STOLEN PROPERTY	1			1						
WALKING LEASING PUTTING IN CAR					2		2 SP			
TOTAL	84	6	63	15	8	2	14	67	\$25.	\$6







DETECTIVE BUREAU

Year

JUNE 30

TROOP Report of ~~PAUSE~~ and Arrests for ~~MONTH~~ Ending ..... 19 7

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., Fil., R., Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
LICT OF INTEREST								10		
PIRACY	6	2	1(6*)	3			2 P	2		
PIRACY TO AID SONER ESCAPE	4	3		1			2 P 1 SP			
PIRACY TO COMMIT CENY	10	3		7			2 P 1 file			
PIRACY TO COMMIT CENY OVER \$100.	3			3						
RABAND								8		
RIBUTING TO DELIN- NCY OF A MINOR	2			2		1(6*)				
EYING CONTRABAND INTO SE OF CORRECTION	1			1						
TERFEITING	4			4				2		
CTIVE EQUIPMENT	1			1						
AUDING INSUROR BY NING	1			1	1		1 P			
: ASSAULT W/ARMED W/ EMPT TO COMMIT ROBBERY	1	1					1 YSB			
: ASSAULT & BATTERY /O DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	1					1 YSB			
: B. & E. (NT) W/ ENT TO COMMIT LARCENY	1			1						
: B. & E. & L.	1			1				1		
: MURDER	1			1						
: RUNAWAY	1		1(9*)							
: TREASPASSING	1			1	1		1 P	1		
: UNARMED ROBBERY	1			1	2		1 P 1 YSB			
RTION	1			1		1(3*)		1		
URBING THE PEACE	4	3		1	1		2 P 1 file			
							1 fine		\$50.	
K	2	1		1	1		1 P 1 fine		\$15.	
TION IRREGULARITIES								1		
TOTAL	47	14	2	31	6	2	20	26	\$65.	



DETECTIVE BUREAU

Year

JUNE 30

TROOP \_\_\_\_\_ Report of ~~Work~~ and Arrests for ~~Month~~ Ending \_\_\_\_\_, 19 7

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P., Prob. F., File, P., Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
ZZLEMENT								1		
PE	26	3		23			3 HC	40		
PE, ATTEMPTED	8	1		7			1 SP	4		
OSIVE DEVICE, MAKING POSSESSION OF					1		1 HC			
RTION								3		
ADDITION								1		
URE TO APPEAR IN COURT ER BAIL RELEASE	1			1						
URE TO GIVE NOTICE STOCK SALE	3			3		1(8*)				
URE TO PAY WITHHOLDING FOR EMPLOYEES	1			1						(res \$4,0
URE TO STOP FOR A ICE OFFICER	1			1	1		1 file			
E APPLICATION	1	1					1 P			
L AUTO ACCIDENT								1		
1 PED. HIT AND RUN								1		
ARM IDENTIFICATION D-NONE	1			1						
BOMBING								1		
FLAM								8		
ERY	4			4	7	1(9*)	4 P 2 HC 1 SP	24		(res \$8
D								14		
TIVE FROM JUSTICE	62	6	2(9*)	24	1	8(3*)	6 (3*) 1 SP	75		
			1(15*) 29(3*)			7(9*) 1(15*)				
ISHING HEROIN TO THER PERSON	1			1						
ISHING LIQUOR TO A OR	1			1						
NG								4		
TOTAL	110	11	33	66	10	18	21	177		\$4,8



DETECTIVE BUREAU

Year

JUNE 30

TROOP Report of ~~Arrests~~ and Arrests for Month Ending ..... 19 7

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., File, P., Ref. S. P., State Prison	Investigation		
CKING								2		
AND RUN								4		
N SKELETON								3		
GAL ATTACHING PLATES	1	1					1 fine		\$25.	
CARRYING FIREARM	2	2					1 P 1 file			
GAL POSSESSION OF A GEROUS WEAPON	2			2						
GAL POSSESSION OF A EARM	4			4						
GAL POSSESSION OF OIN	3			3				3		
GAL POSSESSION OF O SYRINGE & NEEDLE	1			1				1		
GAL POSSESSION OF IHUANA	7			7				7		
GAL POSSESSION OF ED-OFF SHOTGUN	1			1						
GAL POSSESSION OF LEN CREDIT CARD	1	1					1 P			
GAL REGISTERING BETS SPEED OF HORSE	2	2					2 P			
GAL SALE OF HEROIN	1			1						
SALE OF STOCK	3			3		1(8*)				
RSONATING A POLICE ICER								2		
NDIARY DEVICE	1			1				2		
ST	1			1		1(8*)		1		
CENT ASSAULT ON CHILD ER 14								1		
CENT ASSAULT & BATTERY CHILD UNDER 14	1			1				1		
GULARITIES								2		
NE PERSON	1		1(4*)							
RCEPTION OF ORAL MUNICATION	1			1						
APPING	6	2		4	3		5 SP	3		
TOTAL	39	8	1	30	3	2	11	32	\$25.	





## DETECTIVE BUREAU

Year

TROOP

Report of Troops and Arrests for Month Ending

JUNE 30,

197

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P., Prob. F., File, R., Ref. S. P., State Prison	Investigation		
ENY	11	3	1(9*)	7	1		1 HC 3 file	32		
ENY, ATTEMPTED	1			1	1		1 HC			
ENY BY BANK PLOYEE	1			1						
ENY BY CHECK					1		1 SP	1		
ENY BY FALSE PRET.	2	1		1	1		1 P 1 HC	2		
ENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE	10	2		8	3		3 SP 2 file	17		(rec \$5,8
ENY OF STOCKS & BONDS	2	2					2 file			
ENY OF TRAILER					2	1(8*)	1 P 1 SP			
ENY OVER \$100.	78	40	2(8*) 4(9*)	32	13	2(8*) 2(9*)	50 P	79		
							1 HC 2 fines		\$1,000.	(rest \$145910
ING SCENE OF PERSONAL URY ACCIDENT	3		1(9*)	2	1		1 P			
D & LASCIVIOUS IN TECH AND BEHAVIOR						1(8*)				
I SHARKING								2		
ICIOUS DAMAGE TO COUNTY PROPERTY	2			2				1		
ICIOUS DESTRUCTION	10			10				6		
ICIOUS DESTRUCTION TO NTY PROPERTY								4		
ICIOUS DESTRUCTION TO TE PROPERTY	1			1						
ICIOUS MISCHIEF TO SONAL PROPERTY	1	1					1 HC & fine	\$1,000.		
SLAUGHTER	10	3		7	14	1(4*)	2 P 1 fine	1	\$500.	
						1(16*)	3 Ref.			
							11 SP			
ERIAL WITNESS	1			1				1		
PPROPRIATION								1		
ELLANEOUS INVEST.								160		
TOTAL	133	52	8	73	37	8	89	307	\$2,500.	151,710





TROOP \_\_\_\_\_ Report of ~~PAID~~ and Arrests for ~~MONTH~~ Ending JUNE 30, 1972

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail. P., Prob. F., Fil., P., Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
CONDUCT BY CORRECTIONS OFFICER								1		
DRIVING PERSON								22		
TESTING LOBSTER POTS						1(6*)				
DR	43	1	1(4*) 1(8*)	40	7	3(5*) 4(8*)	7 SP 1 P	79		
						2(11*) 11(12*)				
DR, ATTEMPTED								1		
DRUGS, INVESTIGATIONS								30		
NON-FATAL SHOOTING								7		
" STABBING								8		
NON-SUPPORT	2			2				1		
DRIVING HOME, UNLICENSED	2	1		1			1 fine		\$100.	
DRIVING FILM	1	1					1 Ref.	2	\$5,000.	
DRIVING LANGUAGE	2	2					2 fines		\$50.	
DRIVING SHOW								1		
DRIVING CORP. REFUSING TO PAY HEALTH, WELFARE, RETIRE- MENT BENEFITS	1		1(9*)							\$2,056
DRIVING RATING TO ENDANGER	1			1	1		1 file			
DRIVING RATING MOTOR VEHICLE NO LICENSE	3	1		2	1		1 file 1 P			
DRIVING RATING REST HOME W/O PROPERLY LICENSED	1		1(9*)					1		
DRIVING RATING UNINSURED MOTOR VEHICLE	1	1					1 fine		\$100.	
DRIVING RATING UNREGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLE	1	1					1 fine		\$25.	
DRIVING MURDER								1		
DRIVING CE BRUTALITY								2		
DRIVING NG AS REGISTERED NURSE NO LICENSE								1		
DRIVING SESSION OF BURGLARIOUS THIEVES	3	1		2			1 SP			
TOTAL	61	9	4	48	9	21	18	157	\$5,275.	\$2,056



DETECTIVE BUREAU Year  
TROOP Report of Patrols and Arrests for Month Ending JUNE 30, 19 7

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., File. R., Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
S. OF CODEINE					1		1 HC	1		
S. DANGEROUS WEAPON	1			1	1	1(9*)	1 SP			
S. HEROIN	1			1	2		1 P 1 SP	1		
S. HYPODERMIC NEEDLES	1			1				1		
S. L.S.D.	1	1					1 HC			
S. MACHINE GUN	2			2						
S. MARIHUANA	1			1				1		
S. HARMFUL DRUGS W/ TENT TO SELL	2			2						
S. L.S.D. W/INTENT TO LL	1	1					1 P			
S. NARCOTICS W/INTENT SELL	2			2				2		
S. STOLEN PROPERTY	2			2				1		
S. & CONCEALING STOLEN OPERTY	1			1						
CTICING AS L.P.N. W/O CENSE	2	1		1			1 file	1		
CTICING MEDICINE W/O CENSE								3		
PARING TO BURN	1			1						
VATE DETECTIVE, APPL. R LICENSE AS								31		
VATE DETECTIVE, LICS. NEWAL								117		
VATE DETECTIVE, MPLAINT RE								6		
VATE DETECTIVE, LICENSED	1			1	1	1(9*)	1 fine	3	\$150.	
CURING ALCOHOLIC VERAGE FOR MINOR	2	2					2 file			
C. ANOTHER TO COMMIT TERC. CF WIRE COMM.	1	1					1 fine		\$250.	
MOTING A LOTTERY	1	1					1 fine		\$300.	
STITUTION								1		
TING IN FEAR FOR PURP. STEALING	1		1(6*)							
TOTAL	24	7	1	16	5	2	12	169	\$700.	



DETECTIVE BUREAU

Year

JUNE 30,

TROOP \_\_\_\_\_ Report of ~~PAKES~~ and Arrests for Month Ending \_\_\_\_\_, 19 <sup>7</sup>

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., File, R., Ref. S. P., State Prison	Investigation		
E	5	1		4	2		1 Ref. 2 SP	4		
E, ATTEMPTED								1		
EIVING STOLEN GOODS	18	4		14	4		4 P 2 Ref. 1 SP 1 HC	1		\$262
EIVING STOLEN HANDGUN								1		
DITION	30	2	28(3*)				2 ***	14		
SALE OF TICKETS, APPL. R LICENSE AS								6		
SALE OF TICKETS, ENSE RENEWAL								20		
SALE OF TICKETS, PLAINT RE								3		
UING A PRISONER	1			1	1		1 P			
								4		
ERY, ARMED	23	5		18	7	1(4*) 1(9*) 1(18*)	10 SP 1 Ref. 1 HC	44		
ERY, ARMED, ATTEMPTED	1			1		1(8*)		3		
ERY, ARMED, WHILE KED	2	2					1 SP 1 Ref.			
ERY BY FORCE AND LENCE	1			1						
ERY, UNARMED	4			4	2	1(2*)	2 SP	1		
WAY								1		
OFFENSES								5		
MY	1			1	1		1 SP			
CITATION TO COMMIT ONY: MURDER	2	1		1			1 P & fine		\$1,000.	
DING	1			1						
LING IN A BLDG.					1		1 P			
OENAS, SERVICE OF								83		
TOTAL	89	15	28	46	18	5	33	191	\$1,000.	\$262







TROOP \_\_\_\_\_ Report of Patrol and Arrests for Month Ending JUNE 30, 19

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P., Prob. F., File, R., Ref. S. P., State Prison	Investigation		
DEN DEATH								97		
CIDE								25		
CIDE, ATTEMPTED								2		
MONS, SERVICE OF								20		
PICIOUS DEATH								93		
EPHONE CALLS, HARASSING								4		
EPHONE THREATS								2		
FT								10		
EATS	1		1(4*)					7		
EATS TO EXTORT					1		1 P			
EATS TO MURDER								1		
OWING EXPLOSIVES AT BUILDING	1	1					1 P			
ASPASSING	1	1			1		1 P 1 fine		\$10.	
PTENDED DEATH								2		
AWFUL BRINGING CONTRA-ND INTO PENAL INST.	2			2						
AWFUL COMMITTING INTER-PTION OF WIRE COMM.	1			1						
AWFUL POSS. OF RBITURATES	1			1						
AWFUL POSS. OF BOTTLE FLAMMABLE FLUID	1	1					1 fine		\$300.	
AWFUL POSS. OF DANGEROUS APON	6			6	2		2 SP	1		
AWFUL POSS. FIREARM	4	2		2	1		2 SP 1 HC			
AWFUL POSS. HARMFUL UG	2	2					2 HC	2		
AWFUL POSS. HEROIN	1			1						
AWFUL POSS. HYPO EDLE & SYRINGE	4	1		3			1 HC			
AWFUL POSS. INFERNAL CHINE	1		1(6*)							
TOTAL	26	8	2	16	5	-	13	266	\$310.	



CHECK

Report of Patrols and Arrests for Month Ending

JUNE 30,

19

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF							Investigation	Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., File, R., Ref. S. P., State Prison			
AWFUL POSSESSION OF S.D.	1			1	1		1 SP			
AWFUL POSSESSION OF RIHUANA	4	2		2	1		1 P 1 HC 1 Ref.	1		
AWFUL POSSESSION OF RCOTICS	1	1					1 HC			
AWFUL POSSESSION OF RCOTIC DRUG	3	1		2	1		1 Ref. 1 HC	1		
AWFUL TRANSP. CONTRABAND TO JAIR OR H.C.	1	1					1 P			
ICENSED SALE OF CCKS	3			3	1		1 fine		\$1,000.	
ATURAL ACTS	3			3	2	1(4*) 1(8*)	2 SP	2		
ATURAL ACTS W/CHILD DER 16	1			1	1		1 P			
EG. MOTOR VEHICLE	1		1(9*)							
NSURED MOTOR VEHICLE	1		1(9*)							
NG MOTOR VEHICLE W/O THORITY								2		
ERING	1			1	4		1 HC 2 P 1 SP	1		
ERING FORGED INSTRUMENT	1			1				1		
ERING FORGED PARTIAL TICKET	4	4					4 P			
DALISM								3		
LATION EXEMPT NARCOTIC WS	1	1					1 HC			
LATION OF PROBATION	2	1		1			1 HC			
TON INJURY TO OPERTY	2	1	1(9*)				1 P			
RANT, SERVICE OF	39		1(9*) 38(3*)					32		
CH, GUARD OR PATROL ENCY, APPL. FOR LICS.								24		
CH, GUARD OR PATROL ENCY, LICS. RENEWAL								44		
CH, GUARD OR PATROL ENCY, COMPL. RE								7		
TOTAL	69	12	42	15	11	2	23	118	\$1,000.	



DETECTIVE BUREAU Year  
 REPORT Report of Patrols and Arrests for Month Ending JUNE 30, 19

OFFENSE	NUMBER OF								Fines and Costs	Value of Property Recovered
	Arrests	Convictions	Acquittals	Pending	Convictions Old Cases	Acquittals Old Cases	Disposition J., Jail, P. Prob. F., File, R., Ref. S.P., State Prison	Investigation		
CH, GUARD OR PATROL ENCY, UNLICENSED								5		
ETAP								9		
NESS TAMPERING								1		
							113 P			
							38 HC			
							73 SP			
							11 Ref.			
							28 fines			
							16 files			
							5 YSB			
							6 ***			
(2*) - No probable cause										
(3*) - Turned Over to Other Authorities										
(4*) - Committed as Insane										
(5*) - Cleared by Suicide										
(6*) - Nolle Prosequi										
(8*) - Directed Verdict of Not Guilty										
(9*) - Complaint Dismissed										
11*) - Grand Jury - No Bill										
12*) - Reduced to Manslaughter										
15*) - Application Withdrawn										
16*) - Reduced to Assault & Battery										
18*) - Mistrial										
TOTAL	752	158	189	405	130	69	288	1624	\$15,300.	\$15969





BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1971 through June 30, 1972.

Source and Number of Inquiries and Material by Mail

	1972												
1971	<u>JULY</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>MAR</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Mass State Police	259	179	143	231	175	280	320	376	197	230	416	307	3113
Boston Police Department	1075	656	1045	1020	597	1022	397	824	616	598	821	873	9544
Other Mass Law Enforcement Agencies	706	852	940	614	1034	642	646	572	1176	778	900	659	9519
Massachusetts Courts	271	342	359	261	354	364	299	349	374	284	281	327	3865
Massachusetts Institutions	1053	1147	1453	1065	1201	1219	980	1251	1213	1263	1126	1197	14168
Outside Mass Law Enforcement Agencies	161	275	179	163	206	395	169	232	274	182	242	145	2623
US Government	1429	2153	2260	2580	2407	2030	1896	2390	2113	2444	2345	2163	26210
Massachusetts Government	21	1	63	57	32	247	26	26	107	44	17	63	704
Fingerprints	2856	2785	3377	3023	2964	3178	2354	2580	3606	2612	2879	2769	* 34983
Photos	1767	94	130	1594	1769	1692	1189	1693	1619	1486	1770	1541	16344
Misc (Security Clearance, etc.,)	247	127	186	178	159	220	173	184	217	173	205	212	2281
Visas	3	3	9	5	5	7	7	4	7	7	8	16	81
<u>Total</u>	9848	8614	10144	10791	10903	11296	8456	10481	11519	10101	11010	10272	123435

Source and Number of Inquiries and Material other than Mail

	1972												
1971	<u>JULY</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>MAR</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Telephone	2363	403	449	372	538	498	531	614	694	650	547	531	8190
Teletypewriter	476	532	425	432	398	408	441	527	456	539	499	470	5603
In Person	1028	516	440	391	540	555	573	569	702	543	459	571	6887
<u>Total</u>	3867	1451	1314	1195	1476	1461	1545	1710	1852	1732	1505	1572	20680





BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Annual Report for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1971 through June 30, 1972 Cont'd.

Outgoing Mail

	1972												
	1971												
	<u>JULY</u>	<u>AUG</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>OCT</u>	<u>NOV</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>MAR</u>	<u>APR</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Fingerprints	32	28	22	29	26	28	21	30	33	28	39	50	366
Records	202	132	108	148	183	114	146	104	197	185	129	72	1725
Photos	125	94	130	125	104	80	102	176	127	190	113	135	1501
<u>Total</u>	359	254	260	302	318	222	269	310	357	403	281	257	3592

\* Increase of 7767 fingerprints received over previous year.





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 02215

To: Commissioner John F. Kehoe, Jr.  
From: John J. McHugh, Chief of Laboratory  
Chemical Laboratory

Subject: Annual Report of the Chemical Laboratory, 1971-1972

1. The Massachusetts Department of Public Safety Chemical Laboratory serves a population of over five million. It is charged with performing all of the forensic toxicology, fire, and explosive chemistry for the state and criminalistics for all the state except for the city of Boston. In addition, the laboratory is authorized to certify analyses of drugs for officers of this department for judicial purposes. The Chief of Laboratory is Project Director of the Crime Scene Search Training Program under the terms of a Federal Law Enforcement Assistance Act Grant. In addition, the Chief of Laboratory is charged with the maintenance of operational control of the Racing Laboratory in accordance with the terms of Chapter 721 of the Acts of 1971 of the General Court.

2. It should be noted that there have been persistent personnel and automatic equipment shortages during the last few years in the laboratory, nevertheless, as indicated by the annual summaries, the laboratory personnel have completed an unusually large number of analyses during the last fiscal year:

- A. The criminalistics cases submitted to the laboratory, including those submitted by the State Fire Marshal's Office, number 1,265.
- B. The cases submitted by the Medical Examiners and State Police Pathologists, including homicide investigations, number 1,742.
- C. Drug cases submitted to the laboratory were 1,299.
- D. Breathalyzer Training Courses involving lectures on blood and breath alcohol levels in addition to Breathalyzer operation were given to 264 officers during the year.
- E. Saliva and urine samples from racing horses and greyhounds examined in the laboratory are now being separately funded under terms of Chapter 721 of the Acts of 1971.



3. Major new equipment in the process of being acquired by the laboratory during the fiscal year using a joint State and Federal Grant in accordance with the terms of the Law Enforcement Assistance Act includes:

- Laser Raman spectrophotometer
- Infrared spectrophotometer
- Two ultraviolet spectrophotometers
- Fan for Atomic Absorption spectrophotometer
- X-ray fluoroscope
- Microtome and accessories
- Liquid chromatography apparatus
- Scintillation counter
- Adding machine
- Spectrographic film holder
- PH meter
- Analytical balance
- Microscopes and accessories
- Gas chromatograph sample collector
- Two gas chromatographs
- Mass spectrometer
- Recorder for gas chromatograph
- Electrophoresis equipment
- Desks, chairs, and file cabinets
- Camera and projection equipment
- 35 mm. lecture slides
- Books and bookcases
- Crime scene search vehicle
- Upright freezer
- Centrifuge
- Autoclave
- Vacuum pump
- Electric water bath
- Electric water still
- Flash point tester - open cup
- Flash point tester - closed cup
- Distillation apparatus
- Test tube shakers
- Triple-beam balance
- Blender
- Vacuum cleaner
- Tape dictator and transcriber
- Refractometer
- Two electric typewriters
- Two page-system units
- Laboratory glassware washer
- Miscellaneous small laboratory items

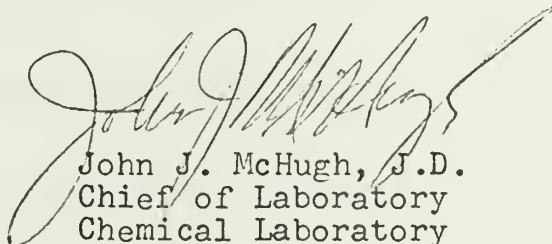




4. These equipment acquisitions will in the future be of much assistance to the personnel of the laboratory. It should be noted, however, that the laboratory is still in critical need of space because of its rapidly expanding role in the law enforcement, narcotic control and toxicology fields.

5. The personnel and automatic equipment shortages noted beforehand resulted in some cases in the curtailment in number and quality of the requested examinations, nevertheless, every effort was made by the laboratory personnel to complete the requested laboratory examinations in a professionally competent manner.

6. In conclusion, it should be noted that the cooperation of the Medical Examiners and State Police Pathologists, the State Racing Commission, and the other state agencies, and particularly the other divisions of the Department of Public Safety was forthcoming whenever needed and was much appreciated by the laboratory staff during the fiscal year 1971-1972.



John J. McHugh, J.D.  
Chief of Laboratory  
Chemical Laboratory

JJM:pz



ANNUAL REPORT - CHEMICAL LABORATORY

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

NOTE: All classifications represent both actual and suspected crimes at the time cases are submitted. They do not necessarily represent final findings after completion of investigation.

---

TYPE OF CASE	NUMBER SUBMITTED
<hr/>	
<u>FATAL:</u>	
Shooting, Explosion	148
Stabbing (Cutting, Slashing, etc.)	56
Beating (Manual, Train, Plane, Fall, Axe, etc.)	30
Asphyxia (Strangulation, Drowning, Carbon Monoxide, etc.)	124
Poisoning (Drugs, Chemicals, etc.)	234
Automobile	369
Burning	41
Abortion	1
Miscellaneous (Unknown, Natural Causes, etc.)	739
<hr/>	
<u>NON-FATAL:</u>	
Shooting, Explosion	20
Stabbing (as above)	16
Beating (as above)	55
Sex Offenses	82
Poisoning (as above)	0
Automobile	30
Burning	4
Abortion	0
D.W.I.	69



July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

---

TYPE OF CASE	NUMBER SUBMITTED
<hr/>	
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>	
Explosion	63
Malicious destruction	27
Larceny and Robbery	39
Breaking and Entering and/or Larceny	120
Animal Poisoning	0
Automobiles	69
Fires (Accidental, Suspicious, etc.)	274
Miscellaneous	0

---

LAW & ORDER - SAFETY:

Explosives (Bombs, Fireworks, etc.)	50
Investigation of Premises for Safety	0
Investigation of Materials for Safety	152
Attempted Jail Break	0
Food, Drugs, Poison Suspected	1,299
Documents - Fraud	4
Gaming, Lotteries	3
Miscellaneous	96

---

TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES SUBMITTED:

Fatal: 1,742  
Non-Fatal: 276  
Against Property: 592  
L. & O. - Safety: 1,604



July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

---

CASES SUBMITTED BY	NUMBER SUBMITTED
<hr/>	
State Police Detective Bureau:	103
Division of Fire Prevention:	313
Uniformed Division: Investigation	116
C.I.B. Drug	1,299
Medical Examiners:	1,650
Cities and Towns:	
Fire Department:	170
Police Department:	502
Other State Department:	45
Armed Forces:	4
Federal Government:	8
Out of State	4
<hr/>	
Total Court Appearances of Laboratory Personnel:	240
Total Court Testimonies of Laboratory Personnel:	108
Total Speaking Assignments of Laboratory Personnel:	53

---





TOXICOLOGY DETERMINATIONS

July 1971 - June 1972

Determinations

1700	Alcohol:		
	Negative:	912	0.15-0.29%: 281
	0.01-0.04%:	129	0.30-0.39%: 86
	0.05-0.14%:	261	Over 0.39%: 31
917	Barbiturate:		
	Negative:	828	
	Rapid-Acting	74	
	Long-Acting	15	
192	Carbon Monoxide:		
	Less than 10%:	117	
	10% plus:	75	
98	Salicylates:		
	Negative:	82	
	Significant:	15	
	Others:	1	
22	Doriden:		
	Negative	15	
	Significant	7	
589	Organic Bases:		
	Negative:	567	
	Positive:	16	
	Nicotine:	6	
77	Organic Acids:		
	Negative:	74	
	Positive:	3	
227	Organic Neutrals:		
	Negative:	224	
	Positive:	3	
456	Miscellaneous	Negative	Positive
	2 Acetaldehyde	0	2
	14 Acetone	2	12
	4 Arsenic	3	1
	1 Bleach(bottle)	0	1
	7 Caffeine	0	7



Miscellaneous	Negative	Positive
7 Chloral Hydrate	6	1
2 Chlorinated HC	2	0
2 Chlorpheniramine	0	2
15 Cyanides	10	5
5 Darvon	0	5
1 Demerol	1	0
4 Dilantin	3	1
3 Dilaudid	0	3
1 Doriden	0	1
1 Ether	0	1
13 Formaldehyde	7	6
1 Flurazepam	0	1
3 FPN	3	0
15 Heavy Metals	15	0
5 Heroin(powder)	0	5
2 Hydroxyzine HCL	0	2
1 Ketones	1	0
1 Lead	1	0
7 Librium	0	7
2 Lithium	0	2
2 Mebroamate	2	0
1 Metabolites	0	1
8 Methadone	3	5
4 Methapyrilene	0	4
3 Methaqualone	0	3
226 Morphine	197	29
2 Nicotinamide	0	2
3 Paraldehyde	1	2
3 pH	0	3
1 Phenethylamine	0	1
1 Phenol	0	1
1 Phenolphthalein	0	1
13 Phenothiazines	3	10
5 Placidyl	5	0
6 Plaquenil	0	6
1 Promazine	0	1
37 Quinine	1	36
9 Salicylamide	7	2
1 Strychnine	0	1
2 Talwin	0	2
3 Thoridazine	0	3
5 Xanthine	0	5

212	8	Blood Chlorides
	1	Blood Volatiles
201		Blood Grouping
	2	Urine Volatiles

Total 4490



# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

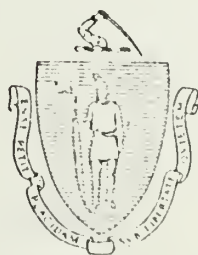
Division of Fire Prevention  
OFFICE OF THE STATE FIRE MARSHAL

1971-72

### ANNUAL REPORT

#### ACTIVITIES OF THE DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

JULY 1, 1971, THRU JUNE 30, 1972



JOSEPH G. SNEIDER  
State Fire Marshal





## DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

Activities for 12 Months - July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

### INVESTIGATIONS

Fires . . . . .	3,926
Explosions . . . . .	55
Explosives - Storage, Use, Transportation . . . . .	58
Flammable Fluids - Storage, Use, Transportation . . . . .	25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	42

### INSPECTIONS

Explosives - Storage, Use, Transportation . . . . .	395
Flammable Fluids - Storage, Use, Transportation . . . . .	305
Garages . . . . .	13
Oil Burners . . . . .	7
Liquefied Petroleum Gas . . . . .	7
Schools . . . . .	6
Hospitals . . . . .	0
Hotels . . . . .	1
Mercantile Establishments . . . . .	12
Factories . . . . .	17
Places of Assembly . . . . .	8
Warehouses . . . . .	33

### ARRESTS

Arrests for Arson and Related Crimes - Persons . . . . .	188
Arrests for Arson and Related Crimes - Counts . . . . .	316
Convictions for Arson and Related Crimes . . . . .	64
Cases Pending In Court . . . . .	106
Cases Found Not Guilty . . . . .	1
Cases Dismissed . . . . .	17



MISCELLANEOUS

Warehouse License Applications Investigated . . . . .	23
Oil Burners Approved . . . . .	10
Emergency Lighting Systems Approved . . . . .	6
Miscellaneous Devices Approved . . . . .	7
Self-Service Gas Station Plans Approved . . . . .	8
Fireworks Certificates of Competency Issued . . . . .	8
Blasting Certificates of Competency Issued -	
Originals . . . . .	98
Renewals . . . . .	475
Tank Truck Approvals Issued . . . . .	63
Permits for Transportation of Class A & B Explosives Issued . . . . .	180
Disposal of Fireworks, Explosives, and Bombs . . . . .	380
Days in Court . . . . .	403
Days in Office . . . . .	713
Days Engaged in Special Duty . . . . .	84
Fire Inquests and Other Hearings . . . . .	9
Summonses Served . . . . .	55
Samples Submitted to Laboratory . . . . .	202
Photographs, Use of . . . . .	149
Instructions Sessions and Addresses . . . . .	53
Organizational and Divisional Meetings . . . . .	5





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

DIVISION OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES  
State Records Center  
381 E. Street  
South Boston, Mass. 02127

September 12, 1972

To: Commissioner John F. Kehoe, Jr., Department of  
Public Safety  
From: Captain Joseph E. Ahern, State Police Detectives  
Subject: Annual Report, Division of Subversive Activities  
for the Fiscal year Ending, June 30, 1972

The Division of Subversive Activities was established by Chapter 650 of the Acts and Resolves of 1954, General Laws Chapter 22, Section 3; is a division created to receive reports of subversive activities within the Commonwealth, to investigate such reports, to maintain records, to cooperate with law enforcement agencies of the Commonwealth and to report, annually to the Commissioner of Public Safety and to the Governor. This segment of the statute has not been repealed as of the date of this report.

The Division of Subversive Activities presently consists of one (1) Captain of State Police Detectives, in charge of said division. Two (2) Staff Sergeants, Uniformed Branch and two (2) Junior Clerk Stenographers assigned during this fiscal period have been reassigned to other duties. The division is presently located at the State Records Center, 381 E. Street, South Boston, Mass. 02127.

In the year ending June 30, 1972 this division conducted 107 investigations. We received and complied with numerous requests for investigations or assistance in investigations from various departments of the State and Federal governments, and Law Enforcement Agencies, both within and without the Commonwealth.

October 29, 1971 this officer received a copy of a communication from Assistance Attorney General James P. McCarthy to Honorable Richard E. McLaughlin, Secretary, Department of Public Safety, regarding a Massachusetts Taxpayers' Suit heard in Massachusetts Supreme Court. October 26, 1971: William F. Kehoe Et Als vs. Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Mr. Justice Robert Braucher ruled that the Division of Subversive Activities in the Department of Public Safety has the constitutional authority to receive and investigate reports of subversive activities within the Commonwealth.

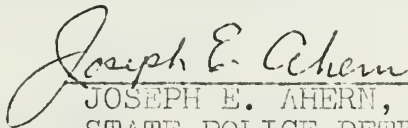


January 14, 1972 Commissioner John F. Kehoe, Jr., directed that a purge of this Division's files be commenced because of a recent action of the Legislature concerning the Division of Subversive Activities.

April 18, 1972 the Division of Subversive Activities' files and personnel was transferred to the State Records Center, 381 E. Street, South Boston, in pursuance of that directive.

It is expected that a final processing of this division's files and indices will be terminated on or about September 15, 1972 and the results thereof reported to Commissioner John F. Kehoe, Jr.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Joseph E. Ahern". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above a horizontal line.

JOSEPH E. AHERN, CAPTAIN  
STATE POLICE DETECTIVES  
In Charge, Division of  
Subversive Activities

JEA:lmd





BUILDING INSPECTION

ANNUAL REPORT - JULY, 1971 TO JUNE, 1972

SERVICES OF THE SUPERVISORS OF PLANS

Plans Submitted: 1111

Certificates of Approval	620	
Letters of Approval	383	
Specifications of Requirements	0	
Without Action	0	
Housing Authority	0	
Tentative Approval	78	
Field Inspections	12	
Departmental Meetings	18	
Total:		1111
Forwarded to Inspectors	952	
Consultations	919	

ERECTION, ALTERATION AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

	<u>New Bldgs.</u>		<u>Existing Bldgs.</u>	
	<u>Const. Insp.</u>	<u>Insp.</u>	<u>Change Insp.</u>	<u>Visits</u>
Theatres	411	16	71	22
Special Halls	237	96	44	15
Public Halls	1396	725	286	144
Miscellaneous Halls	1660	995	325	201
Churches	769	637	259	119
Schools	3880	3313	2073	1001
Hotels	252	307	146	129
Industrial Buildings	117	108	55	21
Part-Industrial Buildings	27	23	18	6
Lodging or Boarding Houses	462	350	168	144
Miscellaneous Buildings	2363	3964	1003	569
Totals:	11,574	10,534	4,448	2,371

(Grand Total: 28,927)

Orders Issued	1273
Orders Complied	131
Certificates Issued	2754
Permits Approved	87



## BUILDING INSPECTION

ANNUAL REPORT - JULY, 1971 TO JUNE, 1972 (Continued)

### OPERATION OF CINEMATOGRAPH AND EXHIBITION OF MOTION PICTURES

Booths Inspected	15
Machines Inspected	4
Sales Plates Attached	10
Safety Film Leaders	0

<u>APPLICANTS EXAMINED:</u>	<u>GRANTED</u>	<u>REJECTED</u>	<u>RENEWED</u>
Motion Picture Operators' Licenses	128	0	901
Special Limited Operators' Licenses	24	0	4
Safety Film Operators' Licenses	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total:	152	0	905
Operators' Assistant's Permits	117	0	27

#### Ventilation

Inspected	0
Approved	0
Tested	0
Orders	0

#### Prosecutions

Days in Court	0
Complaints	0
Convictions	0
Acquittals	0
Filed	0
Days Special Duty	0



RECAPTULATION OF BOILER, AIR TANK AND REFRIGERATION INSPECTIONS  
ENGINEERS' AND FIREMAN'S LICENSE LAW AND OIL BURNER TECHNICIANS' LICENSE LAW  
JULY 1, 1971 THRU JUNE 30, 1972

1. Number of boilers inspected by Insurance Company Inspectors	24,272
Number of air tanks inspected by Insurance Company Inspectors	7,595
Number of refrigeration-air conditioning inspections by Insurance Companies	5,065
TOTAL:	36,932
2. Number of boilers inspected by District Engineering Inspectors	2,629
Number of air tanks inspected by District Engineering Inspectors	3,216
Number of refrigeration-air conditioning inspections by District Engineering Inspectors	344
TOTAL:	6,189

3. INVESTIGATIONS AND INSPECTIONS

<u>Complaints</u>	E & F License Law	136
	Boiler Inspection Law	77
	Air Tank Inspection Law	93
<u>Visits</u>	E & F License Law	3533
	Boiler Inspection Law	4225
	Air Tank Inspection Law	4158
<u>Defects Found</u>	Boilers	8
	Air Tanks	62
	Refrigeration-Air Conditioning	1
<u>Repairs Ordered</u>	Boilers	18
	Air Tanks	67
	Refrigeration-Air Conditioning	3
<u>Appendages Ordered</u>	Boilers	13
	Air Tanks	87
	Refrigeration-Air Conditioning	3
<u>Hydrostatic Test Applied</u>	Boilers	51
<u>Pressure Reduced</u>	Boilers	13
	Air Tanks	40
<u>Use Prohibited</u>	Boilers	1
<u>Days in Court</u>	Boilers	1

4. ENGINEERS', FIREMAN'S & OIL BURNER TECHNICIANS' LICENSES - Individual Examinations

	<u>GRANTED</u>	<u>REJECTED</u>
Special to Have Charge	65	2
Special to Operate	66	4
Third Class Engineer	126	63
Fourth Class Engineer	7	2
First Class Fireman	133	72
Second Class Fireman	453	125
Hoisting Engineer	1809	131
Oil Burner Technician	413	87
TOTALS:	3072	486





5. ENGINEERS' AND FIREMAN'S LICENSE LAW - Board Examinations

		<u>GRANTED</u>	<u>REJECTED</u>
First Class Engineer		24	43
Second Class Engineer		59	106
Certificate of Competency (Insurance)		<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>
	TOTALS	90	152
Appeals	2		
Revocations	1		
Suspensions	<u>2</u>		
Total	5		

6. LICENSES RENEWED

Engineers and Firemen 5486

Hoisting Engineers 7448





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Department of Public Safety  
Engineering Section, Division of Inspection  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass. 02215

July 20, 1972

To: John T. Loynd, Acting Chief of Inspections  
From: John K. Olsen, Supervising District Engineering Inspector  
Subject: Annual Report - Bureau for the Storage of Fluids

1. A total of 48 tanks were covered by permits issued by the Commissioner of Public Safety for the fiscal year July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972. These tanks will contain a total of 76,805,500 gallons of various products. The breakdown is as follows:

18 Tanks for the Storage of #6 Fuel Oil	41,315,800
1 Tank " " " " Solvent	4,000
2 Tanks " " " " Fuel Oil	115,000
2 " " " " #2 Fuel Oil	29,970
1 Tank " " " " 20 HCL	96,000
4 Tanks " " " " Waste Oil	80,000
1 Tank " " " " Dequest	30,000
1 " " " " PCL <sup>3</sup>	13,700
1 " " " " Acetic Acid	10,000
1 " " " " Formalin	15,600
10 Tanks " " " " Propane Gas	636,000
2 Tanks " " " " Naphtha	22,500,000
1 Tank " " " " Phenolic Resin	20,000
1 " " " " 50% Formaldehyde	19,830
1 " " " " Petroleum Products	9,399,600
1 " " " " Low Sulphur Fuel Oil	2,520,000
<hr/> 48	<hr/> 76,805,500

*John K. Olsen*  
John K. Olsen  
Supervising District  
Engineering Inspector

JKO:ybs



## ELEVATOR SECTION

### ANNUAL REPORT - JULY 1971 to JUNE 1972

#### Elevators, Escalators & Dumbwaiters:

Placarded	54
Plans Filed	259
New Construction Inspections	784
Inspections (tests)	3323
Changes Inspected	1800
Orders Issued	2298
Certificates Issued	2839

During this period there were 99 Elevator, escalator & Dumbwaiter accidents reported to this section, One (1) of which was fatal.

Operators Licenses Issued:	<u>2032</u>
Operators Licenses Renewed:	<u>766</u>

Revenue derived from Elevator Operator Licenses both new & renewed:	<u>\$3814.00</u>
---	------------------

<u>Revenue derived from inspections of new and existing elevators, escalators and dumbwaiters:</u>	<u>\$43,944.00</u>
--	--------------------

<u>TOTAL REVENUE:</u>	<u>\$47,758.00</u>
-----------------------	--------------------



DIVISION OF INSPECTION

BUREAU OF SUNDAY ENTERTAINMENT

ANNUAL REPORT - JULY 1, 1971 thru JUNE 30, 1972

SUNDAY LICENSE LAW:

ANNUAL (REGULAR) LICENSES RECEIVED	2,699	
" ( " ) LICENSE FEES:		\$ 134,950.00
" (SPECIAL) LICENSES RECEIVED:	325	
" ( " ) LICENSE FEES:		32,500.00
WEEKLY (REGULAR) LICENSES RECEIVED:	24,416	
" ( " ) LICENSE FEES:		48,832.00
" (SPECIAL) LICENSES RECEIVED:	5,982	
" ( " ) LICENSE FEES:		29,910.00
		<hr/>
FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 246,192.00
READJUSTMENT-SPECIAL LICENSES:		- 214.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 245,978.00

ANNUAL LICENSES REFUNDED: (5 REGULAR; 1 SPECIAL)		
" FEES REFUNDED:		\$ 350.00
WEEKLY LICENSES REFUNDED: (30 REGULAR; 12 SPECIAL)		
" FEES REFUNDED:		120.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL LICENSE FEES REFUNDED:		\$ 470.00

INVESTIGATIONS IN CITIES AND TOWNS:	1174
VIOLATIONS CITED:	177

LICENSES OF THEATRICAL BOOKING AGENTS:

VISITS TO LICENSED THEATRICAL BOOKING AGENTS:	106	
LICENSES IN FORCE AS OF JULY 1, 1971:	91	
LICENSES IN FORCE AS OF JUNE 30, 1972:	99	
DISCONTINUED LICENSES:	10	
NEW LICENSES:	18	\$ 3,600.00
RENEWED LICENSES:	25	5,000.00
		<hr/>
FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 8,600.00
REFUNDS:		800.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL FEES RECEIVED:		\$ 7,800.00

THE NAME REGISTRATIONS:

REGISTRATIONS SUBMITTED:	40
CHECKS REQUESTED ON REGISTRATIONS:	56







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

*Department of Public Safety*  
BUREAU OF PERSONNEL AND ACCOUNTS  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

November 1, 1972

MEMORANDUM TO COMMISSIONER JOHN F. KEHOE, JR.

1. In compliance with your instructions, the following is an analysis of Private Detective Licenses issued during fiscal 1972:

July 1, 1971 through June 30, 1972

Originals	51 @ 500.00	25,500.00	
Renewals	165 @ 200.00	<u>33,000.00</u>	58,500.00

2. The total amount refunded on Private Detective Licenses during fiscal 1972 was as follows:

Current year renewals	1 @ 200.00	200.00	
Current Year originals	5 @ 500.00	2,500.00	
Prior year originals	4 @ 500.00	<u>2,000.00</u>	4,700.00

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Andrew M. O'Brien".

ANDREW M. O'BRIEN  
Business Agent, D.P.S.





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

ANNUAL REPORT OF ACTIVITIES FOR JULY 1, 1971 thru JUNE 30, 1972:

License to Carry Firearms (Form FA-19) supplied to local departments:	55,570
License to carry firearms processed:	54,417
Dealer (Firearms-Permit-to-Purchase-Gunsmith) licenses processed:	937
Permits to Possess Machine Guns processed:	61
License to Carry Firearms (Temporary C. 140, S. 131F) issued:	1,075
License to Carry Firearms (Resident-issued by Commissioner):	1,577
License to Possess Machine Gun (Resident-issued by Commissioner):	1
License to Possess Machine Gun (Temporary-Non-Resident-issued by Commissioner):	0
TOTAL REVENUE REALIZED:	\$36,130.00
License to Carry Firearms applicants with record of misdemeanors:	15,115
Record checks of firearms, rifles, shotgun, machine guns, by serial number and/or name (telephone and teletype inquiries):	11,094
Investigations made necessary and conducted as a result of firearms checked where record was found:	2,601
Micrographed communications forwarded to local, state and out-of-state departments:	3,822
Communications forwarded to local departments by personal letter and/or Form FA-12:	1,738
Communications to individuals and dealers (telephone, personal and letter):	9,636
Fingerprints classified:	0
Completed investigations pending fingerprint search and name check at Massachusetts State Bureau of Identification:	54,417
Revocations, dealer's and licenses to carry, due to investigations conducted by this Bureau:	277
Data Processing Cards keypunched:	572,022
Spelling Assignments:	11
Total gun sales (firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns) registered with this Bureau by licensed dealers and/or individuals:	67,747
Gunshot and puncture wound reports received and processed:	1,079
Applications for other Bureaus, Sections, Units, etc:	1,064
Alien Permits to possess a rifle or shotgun (issued by the Commissioner):	1,499
Uniform Identification Cards processed:	31,577
Uniform Identification Card Duplication notices sent to licensing authorities as a result of investigations conducted by this Bureau:	274
	610



## STATE BOXING COMMISSION

The State Boxing Commission is comprised of the following membership:

Chairman Edward J. Urbec of Shrewsbury, Mass.; Commissioner Emmanuel G. Aronis of Hyde Park, Mass.; Commissioner Thomas W. McNeeley, Jr. of Medfield, Mass. Deputy Commissioner of Public Safety Walter P. Parker of Taunton, Mass. is Secretary of the Commission by statute (C. 22, Sec. 12).

During this fiscal period the term of office of incumbent commissioner Emmanuel G. Aronis expired, and he was reappointed for a 3 year term, the oath of office being administered on November 10, 1971.

The State Boxing Commission has been established to administer and regulate the conduct of boxing or sparring matches or exhibitions being held for a prize or a purse, or at which an admission fee is charged, directly or indirectly. The scope of its administrative and regulatory mandate encompasses both professional boxing and amateur matches and exhibitions.

During fiscal 1971-1972, the Commission supervised 35 professional boxing shows and 69 amateur bouts throughout the Commonwealth. Boxing activity increased in both amateur and professional levels, with 10 more professional shows and 10 more amateur shows being approved, over the same period of the prior fiscal year. In spite of this increase in boxing, revenue from all sources dipped slightly.

During February of 1972, Chairman Urbec represented the members and spoke before hearings of the Committee on Public Safety concerning several pieces of legislation relating to boxing. One such piece of legislation, a bill to permit boxers over the age of 35 to compete in a boxing match provided he passes a physical examination, was enacted by the legislature and signed into law on June 6, 1972, despite Commission opposition to the language of the bill. (Ch. 377, Acts of 1972). During the same period, the Commission submitted a letter of request of Chairman Ralph Sirianni of the Public Safety Committee, for the following additional funds in Appropriation 2105-11 to provide additional safety measures for boxers: \$4,000. for Annual electroencephalograph examination for boxers; \$1,500. for annual electrocardiograph examinations for boxers;





\$315. to purchase new Emerson Resuscitator. The Commission also requested \$500. to seek membership in the World Boxing Council and actively participate in its meetings and clinics.

Due to the Commission's dedication to strict enforcement of the Laws, Rules and Regulations Relating to Boxing, no serious injuries or fatalities were recorded in boxing rings in Massachusetts during this period.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION:

The Commission members wish to make the same recommendation as last year to amend C. 147, G.L. to enable the State Boxing Commission to control and regulate closed-circuit television boxing which is beamed into this State from outside the Commonwealth, and for which a charge or fee is paid to attend or view such event (Current statute does not cover this type of boxing event, which could not have been envisaged by the Legislature when the statute was enacted). Revision of the above-mentioned statute should include provisions for licensing, regulation of fees, and levying of taxes similar to those now imposed under Sections 40 and 40A, Chapter 147, applicable to live boxing shows. Other states, including California, have enacted similar legislation. The need for such legislation was initially presented to the office of the Governor in January of 1971, several months prior to the Clay-Frazier closed circuit television bout; however, no action has been taken to date.

Our members also recommend that Section 12, C. 22, G.L. be amended to increase the salary of the Chairman and two members as follows: Chairman, not to exceed \$6,000; 2 Members, not to exceed \$5,000. This recommendation



will bring the Mass. Boxing Commission salary plan in line with other Commissions and Boards that have a salary differential between the Chairman and members; also, it will equate the salaries of Massachusetts Commissioners with remunerations paid to other Commissions in key boxing states.

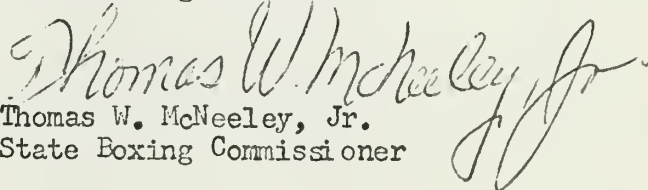
STATE BOXING COMMISSION



Edward J. Urbec  
Chairman



Emmanuel G. Aronis  
State Boxing Commissioner



Thomas W. McNeeley, Jr.  
State Boxing Commissioner



# ANNUAL REPORT - MASSACHUSETTS STATE BOXING COMMISSION

Number of professional clubs conducting boxing matches and exhibitions	4
Number of professional exhibitions held:	36
Receipts from licence fees (all sources):	\$1,352.
Five per cent of gross receipts from boxing exhibitions:	\$13,447.87
Clubs licensed	4
Exhibitions authorized	36
Exhibitions disapproved	None
Exhibitions cancelled	1
Exhibitions held	35
Licenses granted:	
Boxers	132
Managers	21
Seconds	54
Referees	15
Judges	21
Timekeepers	8
Physicians	12
Matchmakers	1
Trainers	0
Licenses revoked:	
Boxers	0
Managers	0
Seconds	0
Clubs	0
Matchmakers	0
Licenses suspended:	
Boxers	85
Managers	0
Seconds	1
Clubs	0
Matchmakers	0
Special and amateur exhibitions authorized	71
Special and amateur exhibitions disapproved	0
Special and amateur exhibitions cancelled	2
Special and amateur exhibitions held	69



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

### STATUTORY AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY

and

### DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENTS

(s. 6-A, C. 808, Acts 1969)

### RULES AND REGULATIONS

PROMULGATED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY,  
THE STATE FIRE MARSHAL, THE STATE BOXING COMMISSION,  
AND THE REGULATORY BOARDS

MARCH 1972

Publication No. 5120 Approved by Alfred C. Holland,  
State Purchasing Agent





THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS

BOSTON, 1010 Commonwealth Ave.	617-566-4500	John F. Kehoe, Jr. Commissioner of Public Safety
Administration (General Information)	Ext. 275	Chester E. Wright (Executive Assistant)
Administration (Licenses)	Ext. 376	Andrew M. O'Brien (Business Agent)
Administration (Firearms Records)	Ext. 273	William F. Fitzgerald, Jr. (Firearms Specialist)
Division of State Police	Ext. 341	Martin A. Murphy (S. P. Captain of Detectives)
Division of Fire Prevention	Ext. 222	Leo J. Doyle (S. P. Captain of Detectives)
Division of Inspections	Ext. 201	John T. Loynd (Executive Director)
Boxing Commission	Ext. 210	Francis V. Lehan (Chief Clerk)
Board of Boiler Rules	Ext. 311	John K. Olsen (Chairman)
Board of Elevator Appeals	Ext. 266	Chester E. Wright (Secretary)
All other Regulatory Boards	Ext. 209	Pauline A. Murphy (Administrative Secretary)

BRANCH OFFICES

		Department Representative (Principal Clerk)
FALL RIVER (51 Franklin Street)	617-673-0541	Edward L. Smith, Jr.
GREENFIELD (191 Main Street)	413-773-3355	Germaine Surdyka
LENOX (611 Pittsfield Road) MAIL: P.O. BOX 1185, PITTSFIELD, MA. 01201	413-442-6908	Ruth B. Chandler
DOWELL (297 Central Street)	617-452-1531	Edward Doukszewicz
PLEM (6 Colonial Road)	617-744-1444	Nellie Klopotosky
RINGFIELD (165 Liberty Street)	413-736-3628	Mary H. Nowak
WORCESTER (283 Main Street)	617-754-3208	Marguerite W. Mahoney



RULES OF ADJUDICATORY PROCEEDINGS

CHAPTER 30A, G. L.

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
ADJ-1	COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY.
ADJ-2	BOARD OF ELEVATOR REGULATIONS.
ADJ-3	BOARD OF STANDARDS.
ADJ-4	BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS.
ADJ-5	BOARD OF ELEVATOR APPEALS.
ADJ-6	BOARD OF SCHOOLHOUSE STRUCTURAL STANDARDS.
ADJ-7	BOARD TO FACILITATE THE USE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS BY THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED.
ADJ-8	STATE BOXING COMMISSION.
ADJ-9	RECREATIONAL TRAMWAY BOARD.
ADJ-10	BOARD OF BOILER RULES
ADJ-11	BOARD OF APPEAL ON LICENSES TO ACT AS ENGINEER, FIREMAN OR OPERATOR OF HOISTING MACHINERY.
ADJ-12	STATE FIRE MARSHAL



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATUTORY AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Date of Publication</u>	<u>Title</u>
A-1	Oct. 1971	C. 22. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.
A-2	May 1970	C. 136. OBSERVANCE OF A COMMON DAY OF REST AND LEGAL HOLIDAYS
A-3	July 1971	C. 140, ss. 121-131G; C. 269, ss. 10-14. RELATING TO THE SALE OF AMMUNITION AND THE SALE, RENTAL OR LEASE, AND THE POSSESSION AND CARRYING OF FIRE-ARMS, SHOTGUNS, RIFLES AND MACHINE GUNS.
A-4	Mar. 1971	C. 143. INSPECTION AND REGULATION OF, AND LICENSES FOR, BUILDINGS, ELEVATORS, RECREATIONAL TRAMWAYS AND CINEMATOGRAPHS.
A-5	Dec. 1971	C. 146. DUTIES OF BOARD OF BOILER RULES; INSPECTION OF BOILERS, AIR TANKS, ETC. AMMONIA COMPRESSOR SAFETY VALVES; LICENSES OF ENGINEERS, FIREMEN, AND OPERATORS OF HOISTING MACHINERY, REFRIGERATION AND AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEMS, OIL BURNER TECHNICIANS.
A-6	Dec. 1971	C. 147. STATE AND OTHER POLICE, AND CERTAIN POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.
A-7	Mar. 1971	C. 148. FIRE PREVENTION.





COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
ADM-1	Dec. 1969	RELATING TO THE SALE OF AMMUNITION AND THE SALE, RENTAL OR LEASE, AND THE POSSESSION AND CARRYING OF FIRE-ARMS, SHOTGUNS, RIFLES AND MACHINE GUNS.
ADM-2	Aug. 1946	GOVERNING THE GRANTING OF LICENSES AND THE BUSINESS OF RESALE OF TICKETS OF ADMISSION OR OTHER EVIDENCE OF RIGHT OF ENTRY TO THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, ETC.
ADM-100	Mar. 1972	GOVERNING CONDUCT OF GAME OF BEANO
B-1	July 1969	REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BUILDINGS.
B-2	Dec. 1970	BUILDING REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOL-HOUSES.
B-3	May 1947	TENTS USED AS PUBLIC HALLS, MISCELLANEOUS HALLS, MERCANTILE OR OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.
B-4	Aug. 1950	INSTALLATION, USE AND MAINTENANCE OF REVOLVING DOORS.
B-5	June 1967	CONSTRUCTION, ETC. OF GRANDSTANDS, BLEACHERS, STADIA, OR ARENAS, AND RACE TRACK CRASH BARRIERS.
B-6	June 1967	REST HOMES FOR AGED, CONVALESCENT OR NURSING HOMES.
B-7	Sept. 1964	DAY CARE SERVICES.
C	Apr. 1955	CINEMATOGRAPH AND SIMILAR APPARATUS, USE OF, FOR EXHIBITION OF



# BOARD OF BOILER RULES

## RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
BLR-1	1970	PART I OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF POWER BOILERS.
BLR-1-A	1970	PART I-A OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF POWER BOILERS, POWER REACTOR VESSELS, PIPING AND UNFIRED PRESSURE VESSELS IN ATOMIC ENERGY INSTALLATIONS.
BLR-2	1971	PART II OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR BOILERS OF THE POWER AND MINIATURE CLASSES.
BLR-3	1971	RULES FOR LOW PRESSURE STEAM HEATING BOILERS.
BLR-4	1970	PART IV OF STEAM BOILER RULES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF LOW-PRESSURE HEATING BOILERS.
BLR-5	1970	PART I OF AIR TANK REGULATIONS FOR MATERIAL, DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION, SHOP INSPECTION AND MARKING OF AIR TANKS.
BLR-6	1966	PART II OF AIR TANK REGULATIONS FOR INSTALLATION, APPURTENANCES AND FIELD INSPECTION OF AIR TANKS.
BLR-7	1970	CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION, APPURTENANCES AND FIELD INSPECTION OF REFRIGERATION AND AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEMS.
BLR-8	1970	MATERIAL SPECIFICATIONS.
BLR-9	1970	WELDING QUALIFICATIONS.
BLR-10	1962	CASE INTERPRETATIONS.
BLR-11	1970	FIBERGLASS - REINFORCED PLASTIC PRESSURE VESSELS.



BOARD OF ELEVATOR REGULATIONS

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
ELV-1	May 1959	ELEVATOR AND ESCALATOR REGULATIONS INCLUDING ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.
ELV-1 (Rev.)	May 1969	ELEVATOR AND ESCALATOR REGULATIONS.
ELV-2	Dec. 1971	ELEVATOR, DUMB-WAITER, ESCALATOR AND MOVING WALK REGULATIONS.





BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS  
RULES AND REGULATIONS

	<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>	
*	FPR-1	Mar. 1972	FIREWORKS, KEEPING, STORAGE, MANUFACTURE, HANDLING, TRANSPORTATION, SUPERVISED DISPLAY OR DISPOSITION OF.	\$ .25
	FPR-2	Aug. 1963	DRY-CLEANING AND DRY-DYEING FLUIDS, STORAGE AND USE OF.	
*	FPR-3	Mar. 1972	OIL BURNING EQUIPMENT, CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF, ETC.	.35
*	FPR-4	Mar. 1972	GARAGES, CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS/STRUCTURES USED AS.	.35
	FPR-5	Aug. 1962	LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS SYSTEMS, CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, INSTALLATION AND OPERATION OF.	
	FPR-6	Oct. 1948	PLASTICS, MANUFACTURING/HANDLING OF	
	FPR-7	Apr. 1970	FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS, TRANSPORTATION BY TANK VEHICLES, PIPE LINES, ETC.	
*	FPR-8	Mar. 1972	TANKS AND CONTAINERS, CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, USE AND MAINTENANCE OF.	.30
*	FPR-9	Mar. 1972	BUILDINGS, PREMISES, SHIPS OR VESSELS, PREVENTION OF FIRES AND FIRE HAZARDS	.30
	FPR-10	June 1950	MANHOLES IN PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.	
*	FPR-11	Mar. 1972	MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRICAL CODE.	2.50
*		Mar. 1972	FPR-11 Change Kit (to update 1970 edition).	.25
*	FPR-12	Mar. 1972	EXPLOSIVES, KEEPING, STORAGE, ETC.	.45
	FPR-13	June 1971	FLAMMABLE FLUIDS, SOLIDS OR GASES, KEEPING, STORAGE, ETC.	
*	FPR-14	Mar. 1972	FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS, CRUDE PETROLEUM, ETC., KEEPING, HANDLING, TRANSPORTATION, DISPOSITION OF, IN HARBORS OR OTHER WATERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.	.25
	FPR-15	June 1971	ROCKET ENGINES, MODEL; KEEPING, STORAGE, MANUFACTURE, SALE, USE, LAUNCHING, OPERATION, FLYING OF.	

\* Order from the SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,  
PUBLIC DOCUMENT ROOM,  
116 STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MA. 02133  
Make check payable to COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS





STATE BOXING COMMISSION

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Effective</u> <u>Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
P	Nov. 10, 1969	LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO BOXING.



BOARD TO FACILITATE USE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS  
BY PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Effective</u> <u>Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
PHR-1	Dec. 1968	USE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS BY THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED.



RECREATIONAL TRAMWAY BOARD

RULES AND REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
RTB-2	July 1, 1972	CONSTRUCTION, OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF RECREATIONAL TRAMWAYS (REVERSIBLE AERIAL TRAMWAYS, AERIAL LIFTS, SUR- FACE LIFTS, AND TOWS).





BOARD OF STANDARDS  
REGULATIONS

<u>Form No.</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Title</u>
STD-1	May 1947	PLACES OF ASSEMBLY.
STD-2	Apr. 1948	USE OF GYPSUM SHEATHING BOARD AS AN ALTERNATIVE.
STD-3	June 1948	USE OF INTEGRATED ASSEMBLIES OF WOOD & LUMBER AS ALTERNATIVES.
STD-4	Feb. 1949	USE OF METHODS AND TYPES OF ASSEMBLIES OF STEEL AS ALTERNA- TIVES. (ONE-STORY DWELLINGS).
STD-5	Dec. 1961	ALTERNATE FOR CONVENTIONAL MASONRY CHIMNEYS.
STD-6	June 1962	USE OF FIBERBOARD SHEATHING AS AN ALTERNATIVE.
STD-7	Apr. 1950	USE OF HOLLOW CONCRETE BLOCKS AS AN ALTERNATIVE.
STD-8	Dec. 1953	PRESCRIBING WHAT AMOUNT, IF ANY, OF REQUIRED EGRESS SHALL BE ACCREDITED FOR A REVOLVING DOOR.
STD-9	May 1969	APPROVED APARTMENT HOUSE LOCKS.
STD-10	Sept. 1971	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF STANDARDS BUILDING CODE
STD-11	July 1968	ALTERNATE FOR CONVENTIONAL FOOTINGS AND FOUNDATIONS
STD-100	Sept. 1950	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.







<u>SPECIALS</u>	<u>Account No.</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Unallotted</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Unencumbered</u>
<u>Payment Prior Salary of Frank S. Giles</u>	8311-9004	24,000.00	-	23,999.94	.06
<u>Certain Exterior Renovations &amp; Improvements to Hdg. Bldg.</u>	8311-9012	95,223.00	-	95,223.00	-
<u>Repair and Maintenance Certain Radio Equipment</u>	8312-9003	40,000.00	-	38,672.00	1,328.00
<u>Modernization of Lab &amp; Lab Equipment</u>	8311-9003	74,450.00	-	18,587.37	55,862.63
<u>TRUST FUNDS</u>					
<u>Sears Roebuck Foundation Trust Fund</u>	8312-0600	19.80	-	19.80	-
<u>FEDERAL GRANT ACCOUNTS</u>					
<u>Crime Scene Search Training</u>	8311-2015	106,771.44	-	88,935.86	17,835.58
<u>Forensic Science Imp. Joint Study of Labs.</u>	8311-2017	20,000.00	-	20,000.00	-
<u>Forensic Science Improvement Program New Lab</u>	8311-2016	120,000.00	-	41,350.00	78,650.00
<u>Data Handling and Technical Communications</u>	8312-0603	12,000.00	-	12,000.00	-
<u>Research and Development Unit Funding via LEAA</u>	8312-0606	77,466.28	-	58,016.92	19,449.36
<u>Mass. State Police Legal Advisor</u>	8312-0607	10,025.00	-	10,025.00	-
<u>Management &amp; Supervisory Training for State Police LEAA Action Funds</u>	8312-0608	40,000.00	-	40,000.00	-
<u>State Police Communication System Study Funded by LEAA</u>	8312-0609	59,648.25	-	50,648.00	9,000.25
<u>State Police Reorganization of Cruisers LEAA Fund</u>	8312-0610	177,975.00	-	177,739.00	236.00
<u>State Police Reorganization Management Improvement Program</u>	8312-0611	87,025.00	-	11,279.65	75,745.35
<u>Criminal Justice Information System Computer</u>	8312-0612	97,895.00	-	69,713.28	28,181.72





DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
INCOME STATEMENT - JULY 1, 1971 to JUNE 30, 1972

ADMINISTRATION

<u>Fees</u>		
2101-40-02-40	Public Entertainers Using Assumed Names.....	80.00
-61-01-40	Private Detective Licenses.....	56500.00
-61-02-40	Ticket Sellers Licenses.....	2600.00
-61-03-40	Licenses to Carry Firearms.....	6623.50
-61-04-40	Sunday Entertainment Licenses.....	245978.00
-61-05-36	Beano Licenses & Permits - City & Town.....	15400.00
-61-06-40	Beano Licenses & Permits - State.....	15400.00
<u>Sales</u>		
2101-64-01-40	Bicycle Registration Forms.....	392.26
-64-01-40	Firearm Record Forms.....	29342.51
-64-01-40	Photographs.....	11605.00
-64-01-40	Salvage.....	169.31
<u>Miscellaneous</u>		
2101-62-55-40	Reimb. for Services, Meals.....	1.00
-69-01-40	Witness Fees.....	51.30
-69-99-40	Miscellaneous Income.....	847.22

384980.60

STATE POLICE

<u>Sales</u>		
2102-64-01-40	Confiscated Weapons.....	120.00
-64-01-40	State Property.....	150.00
-64-01-40	Used Tires & Tubes.....	1911.52
<u>Miscellaneous</u>		
2102-62-01-40	Reimb. for Services, Police Duty.....	10336.60
-62-02-40	Reimb. for Services, Instruction.....	25475.00
-62-55-40	Reimb. for Services, Meals.....	12355.80
-63-99-40	Commissions on Pay Stations, etc.....	364.18
-69-01-40	Damages to State Automobiles.....	12514.56
-69-99-40	Miscellaneous Income.....	11284.11
2972.69-01-40	Ref. a/c Prev. Yrs. - Misc. Income.....	6566.94

81078.71

DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

<u>Fees</u>		
2103-40-01-40	Cert. of Competency - Blasting Operations....	3350.00

3350.00

DIVISION OF INSPECTION

<u>Fees</u>		
2104-40-01-40	Inspection of Above Ground Tanks.....	5818.00
-40-01-40	Air Tank Inspections.....	17418.00
-40-02-40	Boiler Inspections.....	29567.00
-40-03-40	Blr. Inspector's for Ins. Co's.....	852.00
-40-07-40	Inspection of Theatres & Halls.....	21250.00
-40-08-40	Insp. of A. C. & Refrig. Units.....	8233.00
-40-09-40	Inspection of Elevators.....	43944.00
-40-10-40	Oil Burner Technicians.....	13406.00
-61-01-40	Elevator Maintenance Licenses.....	1499.00
-61-02-40	Cooking Agency Licenses.....	7800.00
-61-03-40	Engineer & Fireman Licenses.....	31675.00
-61-04-40	Moving Picture Operator Licenses.....	12051.00
-61-05-40	Hoisting Machinery Operator Licenses.....	42393.00
-61-06-40	Elevator Operator Licenses.....	4314.00

240720.00





LATE BOXING COMMISSION

Fees

2105-41-01-40	Boxing Forfeiture Fund.....\$	25.00
-61-01-40	Licenses & permits.....	1352.00
6980-19-90-37	Receipts from Boxing Contests Sp.....	<u>11925.60</u>

13302.60

OTHER INCOME

2413-69-04-40 Seized Money Fund

739.75

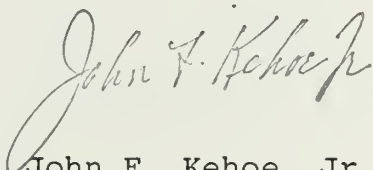
GRAND TOTAL

\$724171.65



### CONCLUSION

In submitting this report, I wish to express my sincere appreciation for the service rendered by the entire personnel of the Department and to extend to all other Departments in the State service my genuine thanks for their cooperation and assistance.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "John F. Kehoe, Jr.", written in dark ink.

John F. Kehoe, Jr.  
Commissioner



ANNUAL REPORT  
RECREATIONAL TRAMWAY BOARD

The Recreational Tramway Board was established by Chapter 565, Acts of 1968, granting authority to formulate rules and regulations for the safe installation, maintenance, and operation of recreational tramways. The Bill establishing this Board was signed into law on July 11, 1968, by then Governor John A. Volpe.

On October 30, 1968, his Excellency, Governor John A. Volpe, appointed the following individuals as members of this Board:

John C. Conniff, of Longmeadow

George J. Lippman of Holyoke

Harold Morley, Jr. of North Andover

William E. Soares of North Beverly

Representing the Commissioner of Public Safety of this Board is James F. Fagan, Supervisor of Elevator Examiners.

Governor Volpe designated John C. Conniff, Chairman of the Board.

Mr. George J. Lippman was elected by the Board to serve as Clerk. He is still currently serving as Clerk.

During the year of 1970, the two year term of Harold Morley, Jr. expired. He was reappointed by Governor Francis W. Sargent to serve for an additional four years.





During the past year this Board has met monthly at the office of the Department of Public Safety in Boston or at the Mt. Tom Ski Area, and in one instance the District Court of Framingham. Sub-committee meetings have also been held at various times during the month and in various parts of the Commonwealth, depending upon the matter to be discussed and the proper location of the various members at the meeting. Practically all of these meetings have been devoted to formulating a code of safety standards for the construction operation and maintenance of recreational tramways within the Commonwealth.

Since the National Code for Recreational Tramways (B77) is now in printed form, it was decided by the Board to conform our proposed code to the system of numbering and indexing used in the National Code. It is anticipated that all states will follow suit and in most instances the state codes will conform with the National Code for uniformity.

Another public hearing was held at the suggestion of Charles Mene, Esq., Assistant Attorney General, since new information was to be included but was not discussed at the original public hearing of January 23, 1970. The new hearing was advertised in accordance with the law, but was sparsely attended. It was assumed that since most members were aware of the new National Code and our intentions, to follow it where possible, was the reason for the poor attendance.



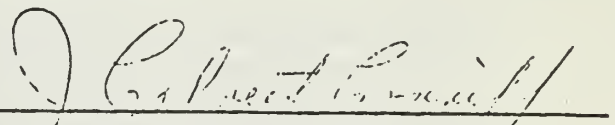
5.

In May of 1971, Mr. Conniff, Mr. Morley and Mr. Soares attended the Annual Meeting of the National Ski Area Association and the Association of Recreational Tramway Authorities at Hyannis, Massachusetts. This meeting was extremely well attended by Recreational Tramway Board members throughout the country, and the exchange of information was extremely beneficial. A full day of seminars with experts in different fields of safety were very helpful.

This Board has devoted much time to obtaining a full time inspector to enforce the code of safety and it is expected that this position will be created by the use of consultants on a trial basis, without the services of a full time inspector.

The Recreational Tramway Board has continued to receive excellent cooperation and assistance from the staff of the Department of Public Safety and is most grateful for this assistance.

RECREATIONAL TRAMWAY BOARD

  
J. Calvert Conniff  
Chairman





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

BOARD OF ELEVATOR REGULATIONS  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

### ANNUAL REPORT

July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972

#### MEETINGS

During the above fiscal year the Board held thirty (30) regularly scheduled meetings and two (2) sub-committee meetings.

#### CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

Under letter dated April 4, 1972 from Governor Francis W. Sargent, the Board was notified of the appointment of Mr. William B. Stone, 251 Stockbridge Road, Scituate, to the Board, replacing Lawrence Arena of Rockland (inspector of buildings of a city or town other than Boston).

#### PUBLIC HEARINGS

Statutory hearings required by Chapter 143, Section 69, G.L., were held on October 6, 1971 and May 3, 1972. In addition an advertised public hearing was held on May 3, 1972, also. These hearings were attended by individuals representing cities, D.P.S. personnel, elevator manufacturers, installers and inspectors.

Code changes, amendments, suggested changes for editorial or clarification reasons were presented by the Board for consideration and opportunity for discussion on the part of those attending. All interested parties were given ample opportunity to afford themselves of free discussion pertaining to various recommendations and proposed changes to codes ELV-1 Revised and ELV- 2 Revised.

#### PETITIONS AND APPEAL HEARINGS

During above fiscal period, twenty-five (25) petitions for variances and appeal hearings were requested by various firms, organizations or individuals.

Of eighteen (18) variances requested, eight (8) were granted after careful study and deliberation; eight (8) were denied; and two (2)





BOARD OF ELEVATOR REGULATIONS

ANNUAL REPORT 7/1/71 - 6/30/72

were withdrawn by the petitioners. Of seven (7) appeals, four (4) were granted; two (2) denied; and one (1) was withdrawn.

LEGISLATION

In answer to correspondence dated September 8, 1971 from Commissioner Kehoe, relative to "Proposed Legislative Program of the Department of Public Safety for 1972," two letters were forwarded by the Board requesting legislation be filed on two matters, vis: (i) licensing of elevator inspectors under Section 71B, Chapter 143, G.L., and (2) emergency power for passenger elevators in certain buildings.

CODE WORK

Numerous amendments to various codes and sections of the Elevator Codes have been duly examined, studied and discussed at length of the Board's desire to promote the highest level of safety possible.

More time each year is being given to review of the codes as they are affected by progress of changing times, progress in materials, design and installation methods as these bear heavily on safety standards of the general public and users.

Any suggested changes or amendments proposed by the Board are then the subject of discussion by interested parties as developed by the required hearings of Chapter 143, of G.L.

ELEVATOR SAFETY

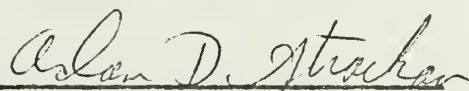
Reports of accidents arising out of elevator equipment usage, as received by the Board, are reviewed as to type, cause and reason in an effort to further control and reduce accident causes.

MISCELLANEOUS (Summary)

The Board allocates the necessary time to receive and hear enquiries from inspectors, equipment users, manufacturers and installers as they relate to the interpretations, revisions and development of new ideas and equipment.

Constant effort to assist where possible in promoting an ever-increased degree of safety is necessary if accidents are to be reduced to the barest minimum.

Respectfully submitted,



Adam D. Strachan

Chairman

BOARD OF ELEVATOR REGULATIONS







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

### BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS

FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1971 TO JUNE 30, 1972

The Board of Fire Prevention Regulations, appointed pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 22, Section 14, consisted of the following members at the end of the current fiscal year, June 30, 1972:

SAMUEL GRONICH (Milton) Representative of Electrical Contractors. Chairman:

V. CARLISLE SMITH (Dedham) Representative of a National Organization of  
Professional Chemical Engineers. Clerk:

EDWARD B. CALLAHAN (Woburn) Head of a Fire Department.

WILLIAM H. CHAFFEE (So. Hadley) Representative of a National Organization of  
Fire Underwriters.

JOSEPH B. CORLETO (Brookline) Representative of Owners of Buildings Subject  
to the Provisions of General Laws, Chapter 143.

FREDERICK W. JOHNSON (Wakefield) Representative of a National Organization  
of Mechanical Engineers.

FREDERICK J. LAWSON (Milton) Representative of a National Organization of  
Electrical Engineers.

JOSEPH W. MANNIX (Belmont) Inspector of Wires.

WILLIAM H. MORK (Templeton) Representative of the Blasting Industry.

JOSEPH G. SNEIDER (Newton) State Fire Marshal, Member Ex-Officio.

The Board was maintained at full strength during the fiscal year, July 1, 1971 to June 30, 1972, with the re-appointment of Mr. Joseph B. Corleto representing the Owners of Buildings subject to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 143. The Board was expanded in accordance with the change in the General Laws by



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS  
FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1971 TO JUNE 30, 1972  
PAGE 2

the appointment in February, 1972, of Mr. William H. Mork of Templeton who was appointed by Governor Sargent as a Representative of the Blasting Industry.

The Board conducted 27 regular meetings during the year as well as one voluntary sub-committee meeting held to inspect marinas on the North Shore. Statutory public hearings were held on Thursday, October 7, 1971, and on Thursday, May 4, 1972. In addition, an advertised public hearing was held on Thursday, January 27, 1972. Although each of the 15 Fire Prevention Regulations were discussed at various times throughout the year, changes were actually made in the rules listed below with some of the highlights noted as follows:

FPR-1

The rule was amended to limit the certificate of competency of the operator of fireworks displays to a two year period with the option of renewal by the Marshal.

FPR-3

This rule was modified in several places mainly to strengthen the sections having to do with the requirements of the certified oil burner technician.

FPR-4

Several changes were made in this regulation including the addition of the fact that "No Smoking" signs must be placed on each pump island visible to approaching vehicles. The use of service pits and the requirements on the types of fire extinguishers for garages was also amended. Perhaps the most important change in this regulation was the addition of a requirement that applicants for the operation of self-service gas stations must submit plans for approval to the Marshal prior to the operation of such facilities. A new rule was also added making it necessary for any person, firm, or corporation desiring to exercise a license previously issued for the storage of gasoline to notify the head of the fire department in writing prior to the reuse of such a license.

FPR-8

This regulation was modified to require testing of large tanks at least twice a year.

FPR-9

This regulation was modified after much discussion with various fire chiefs to include rules governing the storage of rubbish in buildings. The rule regarding the disposition of gas tanks on so-called abandoned



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS  
FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1971 TO JUNE 30, 1972  
PAGE 3

vehicles was also strengthened.

FPR-11

The significant change in this regulation, which is the Massachusetts Electrical Code, allows the use of so-called movable building interiors to be used complete with a new type of wiring specifically approved for such partitions.

FPR-12

After considerable discussion with the members of the Explosives Industry, the effective date of the rule regarding the tagging of Class "A" explosives was postponed until January 1, 1973. A change was also made regarding the cessation of a license for the storing of explosives.

FPR-14

This regulation was modified to increase the number of shut-off switches available to the operator and public at a marina to forestall the potential serious complications resulting from an extensive gasoline spill at a dock area.

Following the public hearing that was held in January, 1972, the Board had numerous meetings with various members of the public who assisted in the preparation of amendments to FPR-1 (Fireworks), FPR-3 (Oil Burning Equipment), FPR-4 (Garages), FPR-9 (Remedying Conditions), FPR-11 (Massachusetts Electrical Code), FPR-12 (Explosives), and proposed FPR-16 (Lumberyards), all of which will be discussed at a later public hearing.

Special emphasis was given during the period to the problem of the operation of self-service gasoline stations, and the Board is particularly appreciative of the efforts of the new State Fire Marshal, Mr. Joseph G. Sneider, for his continuous cooperation and contributions to the modification of this regulation. We are also appreciative of the efforts of Mr. Paul Levenson of the firm of Lappin, Rosen, Goldberg, Slavet, Levenson & Wekstein, who has been most cooperative in helping us on legal suggestions regarding this particular regulation.

Particular reference might also be made to the fact that the regulation in FPR-12 requiring the use of a tag compound in explosives finally came to the attention of various national agencies because of the insistence of the Board that steps be taken to implement our suggestion. Accordingly, the Board has been notified by the Atomic Energy Commission that it has been cooperating with other agencies including representatives from the White House as well as those from the military







ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE PREVENTION REGULATIONS  
FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1971 TO JUNE 30, 1972  
PAGE 4

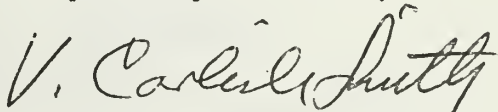
on a joint venture which will be financed by the Federal Government to the extent of over \$100,000 with a goal of producing a tag compound system which will meet the requirements of the proposed Rule 86 of FPR-12.

The efforts of the Board during the latter half of the fiscal year also included the drafting of the new FPR-16 having to do with regulations governing the operation of lumberyards. Several meetings were held with representatives of the lumberyards, and it is expected that the regulation will be completed in the coming year.

The Board has been confronted with many requests for changes and updating of all of its regulations and has concentrated on the more important requests recognizing that the state regulations must be modified in keeping with technological progress as well as the changing standards. In this connection the Board has recognized the authority of the Federal Occupational Safety and Health Act to the best of its ability. This act is, of course, very broad and complicated and has many sections applicable to the general field of fire prevention. The Board intends to pursue the modification of its regulations in the coming year with the hopes that it may continue its reputation as one of the pioneers in the field of fire prevention code promulgation in the United States.

The Board wishes to acknowledge with thanks the assistance received from Fire Marshal Joseph G. Sneider, Paul Levenson, Esquire, and former State Fire Marshal, Ralph L. Garrett, who served as a Member Ex-Officio until February, 1972. We also appreciate the tireless efforts of Mrs. Pauline A. Murphy, who has served as Secretary to the Board for the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "V. Carlisle Smith". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large, stylized initial "V" and a long, sweeping underline.

V. Carlisle Smith  
Clerk

VCS:mam





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

Engineering Section, Division of Inspection  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass. 02215

July 31, 1972

To: John T. Loynd, Acting Chief of Inspections  
From: John K. Olsen, Chairman, Board of Boiler Rules  
Subject: Annual Report of the Board of Boiler Rules for the Period  
of July 1, 1971 to June 30, 1972.

1. During the subject fiscal year eleven meetings were held by the Board of Boiler Rules. They included two statutory semiannual public hearings and two advertised public hearings, all of which were held in compliance with the requirements of Chapter 146, Section 3 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended. The public hearings were held for the adoption of changes in BLR-2, 3, 5, 6, 7 and a new BLR-12, Rules for Inservice Inspection of Nuclear Reactor Coolant Systems.
2. There were nineteen petitions received by the Board of Boiler Rules. Fifteen were accepted, two were rejected and two were given leave to withdraw without prejudice.
3. The Board is currently discussing the effects of the laws, rules and regulations of HEW and OSHA. If Massachusetts will be required by the above Federal agencies to adopt new and more stringent codes then large additional funds and more personnel will be required to implement the law.

*John K. Olsen*  
John K. Olsen  
Chairman, Board of Boiler Rules

JKO:ybs



## BOARD OF ELEVATOR APPEALS

The Board of Elevator Appeals, established in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 439 of the Acts of 1959, consists of the following:

John F. Kehoe, Jr., Commissioner of Public Safety  
Junior H. Anderson, Chairman, Consulting Engineer  
John T. Proctor, Representative of a liability insurance company licensed to write elevator insurance in the Commonwealth.

William R. Fulginiti, Representative of Building Owners  
Donald L. Jacobson, Representative of Manufacturing Plant Owners

Demetrius G. Bellas, Experience Elevator Contractor  
James A. Broyer, Representative of Labor  
J. Joseph Lydon, Secretary, designated by Commissioner Kehoe to serve in his stead.

In accordance with the by-laws, meetings were called for July 29, 1971, September 9, 1971, November 4, 1971, December 22, 1971, March 9, 1972, and June 8, 1972.

The function of the Board of Elevator Appeals is to hold public hearings on appeals of persons aggrieved by decisions of the Board of Elevator Regulations. Any person aggrieved by the Board of Elevator Appeals' decision may appeal to the superior court sitting in equity for the county in which the building or installation concerned is situated.







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass., 02215

September 12, 1972

### BOARD OF TELETYPEWRITER REGULATIONS

The Board of Teletypewriter Regulations, appointed by the Governor, pursuant to the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 22, Section 9F (enacted by Chapter 474 of the Acts of 1953) consists of the following:

John F. Kehoe, Jr.  
Commissioner of Public Safety  
Colonel, Massachusetts State Police  
Chairman

Charles F. Hart  
Chief of Police  
Lawrence Police Department  
Member

Joseph B. O'Kane  
Chief of Police  
Weymouth Police Department  
Member

The Massachusetts Police Teletypewriter System consists of one-hundred and eighty-two local and state police departments. Also included are SP Rhode Island and SP Maine, and other related police agencies.

As of May 12, 1970 the Massachusetts Law Enforcement Agencies Processing System (LEAPS) represents the application of today's computer technology to today's law enforcement problems. The LEAPS computer and its associated communications network represent a new law enforcement tool which can be used to assist the entire law enforcement community on a statewide and nationwide basis.





The LEAPS system shall be expanded and improved to keep pace with the problems facing the law enforcement community. Improvement will take place by the addition of new files, new applications, and updating of existing files. Expansion will result from the addition of new communications stations.

The LEAPS system will provide many benefits to its users. The benefits gained by the system will depend on law enforcement officers constant use of the system.

General Description.

The LEAPS system is a high-speed computer-communication system providing its users with easy, rapid access to large volumes of information pertaining to crime prevention, i.e., Board of Probation, Attorney General, Registry of Motor Vehicles, Firearms Identification, Criminal Investigation Bureau, Mass. State Bureau of Identification Fingerprint. Access to this information is provided by a statewide communications network. The network places the LEAPS system at the disposal of any law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth. The University of Mass. at Amherst has a LEAPS terminal.

In addition to on-line and off-line data in the computer system, LEAPS also provides a link between departments in the communications network.

The major components of the LEAPS system and their functions are explained below.

A. The Computer.

The Computer has two major jobs: Message switching and data handling. In its message switching role, the computer acts as a traffic director; storing incoming messages for system action, directing outgoing messages to their proper destination (s), and in the case of inter-station communications, providing paths between the sending station and the receiving station(s).



In its data handling role, the computer provides access to the storage medium containing all the data within the system. Access to the storage medium is necessary for queries on files, additions to files, modification of files and deletions from files.

The computer has no means of creating information. All information in the system must be provided by users of LEAPS. Therefore, without the participation of all law enforcement agencies in the system, LEAPS cannot accomplish the job it was designed to perform and its overall effectiveness will be reduced.

B. Storage medium.

All data entered into the system is contained in the storage medium which is similar to a large group of filing cabinets which the computer can access. The major files contained in the storage medium are: Warrants, Missing Persons, Stolen Vehicles, Stolen Plates, Firearms, Articles, Securities and a Master Name Index.

The storage medium will be empty unless information is supplied by LEAPS users.

C. Data Communications Station.

LEAPS uses the Model 28 Automatic Send Receive (ASR) teletypewriter for a data communications station. The Model 28 ASR teletypewriter (station) provides each member of the LEAPS system with the means of communicating with the computer. Information sent to and from the station travels through telephone lines. These telephone lines are reserved for exclusive use the LEAPS system.

During 1971-72, our area coordinators, Corporal Arthur Chase and Trooper Charles Mahoney, Communications Section, Mass. State Police, held many user Seminars throughout the state and instructed the 56th Recruit Training Troop of potential state police officers in the operation of the teletype system at the Mass. State Police Academy in Framingham.



The facilities of this system are used to announce Civil Defense Exercises. This system is a vital link in the dissemination of alert messages to the citizens of the Commonwealth. The Governor's Emergency Communications Commission and the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency have expressed great enthusiasm for this system as a media for alerting on a statewide basis.

As of June 30, 1972 the LEAPS system reported the following statistics:

Stolen Vehicles	21254
Stolen Plates	10587
Wanted Auto	28
Boats-Skimobiles	44
Misdemeanor Warrants	6090
Felony Warrants	1895
Missing Persons	2554
Driver License Records	32510
Stolen Firearms	854
Stolen Securities	58
Stolen Articles	2191

During the year many inquiries are generated for a check into the LEAPS computer storage resulting in numerous "hits" and apprehensions. The files are constantly searched in tying together the vast bulk of information passing over the network, ultimately assisting each LEAPS user.





The Interstate System is a national system called Law Enforcement Teletype System (LETS). All machines on this system operate at 100 words per minute. There are direct connections via an automatic switching center in Phoenix, Arizona, to every state in the union except Alaska and Hawaii. This system uses call directing codes which direct the message to their destinations.

This system is broken down into eight lines as follows:

LINE A

Connecticut, Hartford  
Maine, Augusta  
Massachusetts, Boston  
New Hampshire, Concord  
New York, Albany  
Rhode Island, Providence  
Vermont, Montpelier

LINE B

Delaware, Dover  
New Jersey, Trenton  
New York City  
Pennsylvania, Harrisburg

LINE C

Maryland, Pikesville  
North Carolina, Raleigh  
Ohio, Jackson  
South Carolina, Columbia  
Virginia, Richmond  
Washington, D. C.  
West Virginia, Charleston

LINE D

Alabama, Montgomery  
Arkansas, Little Rock  
Florida, Tallahassee  
Georgia, Atlanta  
Louisiana, Baton Rouge  
Mississippi, Jackson  
Tennessee, Nashville

LINE E

Illinois, Springfield  
Indiana, Indianapolis  
Kentucky, Frankfort  
Michigan, East Lansing  
Missouri, Jefferson City  
Wisconsin, Madison

LINE F

Iowa, Des Moines  
Kansas, Topeka  
Minnesota, St. Paul  
Nebraska, Lincoln  
Oklahoma, Edmond  
Texas, Austin

LINE G

Colorado, Denver  
Montana, Billings  
New Mexico, Santa Fe  
North Dakota, Bismarck  
South Dakota, Pierre  
Utah, Salt Lake City  
Wyoming, Cheyenne  
F. B. I.

LINE I

Arizona, Phoenix  
California, Sacramento  
Idaho, Boise  
Nevada, Carson City  
Oregon, Salem  
Washington, Olympia



NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

On April 2, 1969, the State Of Massachusetts officially entered the National Crime Information Center (NCIC). It is a system of computerized index data which has been established in the Department of Justice, F.B.I., Washington, D. C. This system has been made available to all law enforcement officers in the state.

The Massachusetts terminal of the National Crime Information Center is administered and supervised by the Massachusetts State Police at its communications section, Boston, Mass. This terminal is operational on a twentyfour (24) hour basis to serve all law enforcement agencies in the state.


The terminal is "on line" with NCIC by means of a Western Union 35 ASR at State Police Headquarters, Boston, to the IBM computer at the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C.

Entries are made routinely on the basis of messages entered into the Massachusetts Teletype System (LEAPS), and are automatically forwarded to NCIC.

Inquiries regarding persons under investigation, vehicles, securities, guns, license (registration) plates or identifiable property may be made.

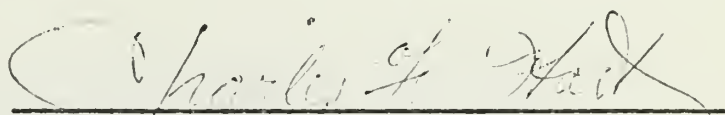
Its objective is to improve the effectiveness of law enforcement through the more efficient handling and exchange of documented police information.





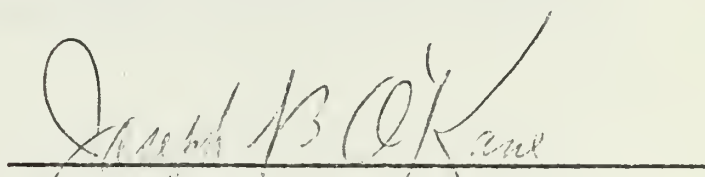
---

John F. Kehoe, Jr.  
Commissioner of Public Safety  
Colonel, Massachusetts State Police  
CHAIRMAN, Board of Teletypewriter  
Regulations



---

Charles F. Hart  
Chief of Police  
Lawrence Police Department  
Member



---

Joseph B O'Kane  
Chief of Police  
Weymouth Police Department  
Member





ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF STANDARDS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1971 to June 30, 1972

The Board of Standards held its regular weekly meetings, together with statutory public hearings required by law, during the fiscal year which ended June 30, 1972. Also, Sub-committees meetings were held for Special Studies of various items and amendments to the Code. Some of the members of the Board attended conferences and made visitations to review and check new materials and their uses. Studies were made of the conditions and value of these items, and as to whether or not they should be incorporated in our STD-10 Building Code.

During the past year, the Board was notified of the loss of its Chairman of many years, Mr. George W. Waters of Springfield. He served many years on the Board and gave much of his talents and services. He was an outstanding member and of great value to the Commonwealth.

At a regular meeting, the Board called upon one of its members from Springfield, Mr. Harry P. Hogan, to be its Acting Chairman, until the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts appointed the Chairman.

To fill the vacancy caused by the loss of Mr. Waters, Governor Sargent appointed Mr. Vernon G. Wright of Lincoln, Massachusetts, an outstanding Engineer.

This past year, a new Commissioner for the Department of Public Safety, Mr. John Kehoe, was appointed by the Governor. At a regular Board meeting, Commissioner Kehoe was in attendance and was apprised of the functions of the Board and what has been accomplished since its inception.

The Board, during its meetings, met with representatives of various organizations to discuss problems relating to the New State Code.





During this fiscal year, many requests came from various Towns and Building Departments, for explanations and interpretations of the new STD-10 Building Code. In all cases, the Board reviewed all the questions and the requested information was forwarded.

The Board held meetings with representatives of the Department of Community Affairs, the Department of Public Health and the Department of Public Safety, concerning conflictions with various requirements in the Sanitary Code, Form B-1 and STD-10. Their recommendations and suggestions were taken under advisement by the Board for further study and deliberation.

A Sub-committee composed of four members, were guests of Mr. Raymond Shamel, Environmental Structures Inc., to visit various air structures erected in Ohio. During this visitation, the Board members felt that they did not have enough information at this time to prepare a Standard which could be included in our Massachusetts Building Code. Further meetings would be held to discuss this matter.

In conclusion, the Board is most appreciative to the Commissioner of Public Safety, John Kehoe, John T. Loynd, Chief of Inspection, and his designee, James W. Cosgrove, together with the personnel of the Inspection Department, for their assistance and cooperation given to the Board on the many matters pertaining to the Building Code.

We are also grateful for the services rendered to the Board by the office of the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Board is pleased to acknowledge our efficient Administrative Secretary, Mrs. Pauline Murphy, and commends her for her excellent service and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,



JOHN GUARINO

Member - Board of Standards





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

BOARD OF SCHOOLHOUSE STRUCTURAL STANDARDS  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

ANNUAL REPORT  
BOARD OF SCHOOLHOUSE STRUCTURAL STANDARDS  
JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30, 1972

The Board of Schoolhouse Structural Standards herewith submits its Seventeenth Annual Report.

The Board held thirteen meetings, including three subcommittees, and its regularly scheduled annual public hearing held this year on April 28th at the Leverett Saltonstall Building.

Mr. Francis J. Linehan, Jr. was appointed by His Excellency Francis W. Sargent to be the mechanical engineer member of the Board. Mr. Elton Smith represented the School Building Assistance Bureau, while the Commissioner of Public Safety and Chief of Inspections again designated State Building Inspectors Charles T. Beaupre, Jr. and John Blight to represent them.

Final approval of amendments to the Building Regulations for Schoolhouses adopted following the April 1971 hearing was delayed until April 1972 pending an opinion requested of the Attorney General by the Department as to their legality. The amendments following the April 1972 hearing were approved in June and will be filed during the summer.

The Board is constantly in receipt of requests for clarification, modification or interpretation from builders and architects. Its broad makeup brings to its meetings invaluable experience and information gleaned by its members both from their own work and their variety of contacts and conferences.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Ruth Morey".

Ruth Morey, Chairman  
Board of Schoolhouse Structural Standards





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

BOARD OF EXAMINERS  
1010 Commonwealth Avenue  
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

### ANNUAL REPORT 1971-1972

The Board of Examiners, established in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 637 of the Acts of 1957 to examine applicants for licenses as elevator constructor, maintenance man and repairman, in the construction, maintenance and repair of elevators, consists of the following members:

Brandon Powers, Chairman  
James F. Fagan, Member  
Pasquale P. Pizzano, Member

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the Board conducted examinations of applicants once a month and regular monthly meetings were held. One examination was conducted in the Worcester and Salem offices; two examinations in the Fall River, Lowell and Springfield offices; and four in the Boston office to accommodate applicants residing in these locations in the Commonwealth and out-of-state applicants.

A total of fifty-nine (59) applicants were examined for licenses as constructor, maintenance man and repairman of elevators and nineteen (19) licenses were issued. In addition, one person having supplied satisfactory proof that he was qualified in accordance with the provisions of Section 71B, Chapter 143, G. L., as amended, was granted license without examination in compliance with the provisions of said section.

Notices of the date of examinations to be held during the calendar year of 1972 were distributed and posted throughout the Commonwealth.

The Board does not have any recommendations for legislation at this time. Its aim is to continue, as in the past, to carry out the dictates of the law in accordance with Chapter 637 of the Acts of 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

*Brandon Powers*

Brandon Powers  
Chairman

BP:pam







# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD TO FACILITATE THE USE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS BY THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

July 1st, 1971 - June 30th, 1972

This is the fourth annual report of the Board to Facilitate the Use of Public Buildings by the Physically Handicapped. In this operational year, the Board held 25 meetings, 5 sub-committee meetings and conducted 34 hearings.

Due to the implementation of new legislation, to wit Chapters 584 and 827 of 1971, which became effective during our operational year, there was an increase in the number and variety of appeals. This necessitated a greater number of meetings than in previous years, and we anticipate that the Board will be required to meet weekly in order to handle the greater volume of work in the future.

Due to the experiences of this year's work, we have begun to modify the regulations in PHR-1.

During the operational year, there were two new members welcomed to the Board: Mr. Robert Lynch, architect, who provided a new strength to our technical and scientific abilities, and Mr. Francis E. Quinn, who is handicapped himself, and represents a large number of handicapped consumers, and has been of great assistance taking on the position of Clerk.

We have received increasing assistance and cooperation from other Boards and Agencies as they have become aware of our responsibilities.

Some of our members have been called upon to speak to other agencies to explain where our regulations affect them in the area of new construction of facilities, including housing authorities and the New England Conference of HUD, Regional Administrations.

The work of the Board was described in a Paper at a World International Congress of Rehabilitation held in Spain, with favorable comments that followed.

We commended the Legislature in their wisdom in passing the various amendments which extended our jurisdiction to make more buildings barrier free. However, this increased load has required greater demands on its members who are operating without full-time staff to implement the obligations of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin Tessler  
Member, Chairman

*Francis E. Quinn*  
Francis E. Quinn  
Member, Clerk

*Joel M. Samuels*  
Joel M. Samuels  
Member





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

### RESULTS OF HEARINGS

#### 21 Schools

Waivers Requested	81
Waivers Granted	61
Waivers Denied	20
Rules complied with	1,367

#### 3 Colleges

Waivers Requested	5
Waivers Granted	1
Waivers Denied	4
Rules complied with	200

#### 2 Hospitals

Waivers Requested	7
Waivers Granted	3
Waivers Denied	4
Rules complied with	132

#### 1 City Building

Total Waiver requested	
Dangerous for handicapped	

#### 2 Courthouses

Waivers Requested	7
Waivers Granted	5
Waivers Denied	2
Rules complied with	129

#### 1 Historical Site

Waivers Requested	5
Waivers Granted	5
Waivers Denied	None
Rules complied with	63

#### 2 Libraries

Waivers Requested	9
Waivers Granted	7
Waivers Denied	2
Rules complied with	63

#### 1 Police Headquarters

Waivers Requested	1
Waivers Granted	1
Waivers Denied	None
Rules complied with	67

#### 1 County Commissioner's Building

Waivers Requested	1
Waivers Granted	1
Waivers Denied	None
Rules complied with	67

#### Other Buildings

6. No jurisdiction.





# *The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

## *Department of Public Safety*

-2-

J. D. Keith Palmer, M.D.  
Member

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely reading "J. D. Keith Palmer".

Robert Lynch, Architect  
Member

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely reading "Robert Lynch".

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely reading "John Powers".  
John Powers, Building Inspector, Mass Public Safety  
Member

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely reading "Benjamin Fritz".  
Benjamin Fritz, Representative of Administration and Finance  
Member





RECOMMENDATIONS

The Department is recommending legislation this year for the following purposes:

1. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO MAKE RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATIVE TO THE WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT WHICH MAY BE CARRIED BY PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE BUSINESS OF PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND INVESTIGATORS AND WATCH, GUARD OR PATROL AGENCIES.

The third sentence of section 29 of Chapter 147 of the General Laws provides as follows:- "A licensee or his employee or agent shall carry only such weapons and equipment as are authorized by the Commissioner." This section, however, does not specifically authorize the Commissioner to establish rules and regulations regarding such weapons and equipment, therefore, necessitating such authorization on an individual basis. In view of the large number of licensees, employees and agents engaged in the business of Private Detectives and Investigators and Watch, Guard or Patrol Agencies, enactment of this recommendation would provide greater effectiveness in the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this section. Section 2 of the bill would provide a penalty for violation of any such rule or regulation.

2. AN ACT REQUIRING THE INSTALLATION OF EMERGENCY POWER IN CERTAIN PASSENGER ELEVATORS.

This bill amends Chapter 143, section 64 of the General Laws by adding a new section for the purpose of installing emergency power equipment in passenger elevators in hospitals, nursing homes, and rest





homes. This legislation will enhance the safety of patients in these buildings.

3. AN ACT MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE LAW RELATIVE TO TANKS FOR THE STORAGE OF FLUIDS.

This bill amends the first sentence of section 37, Chapter 148 of the General Laws requiring persons who construct tanks to hold gaseous fluids in excess of a ten-thousand-gallon capacity to first apply for a permit to construct said tanks from the Commissioner.

4. AN ACT REQUIRING PERSONS EMPLOYED TO INSPECT ELEVATORS TO BE LICENSED BY THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

This is an act requiring persons employed to inspect elevators to be licensed by the Board of Examiners. This legislation amends section 71B of Chapter 143 of the General Laws, striking out the first sentence and inserting a new sentence requiring persons who work as elevator contractors and repairmen in the maintenance of elevators, shall first apply for a license by the Commissioner. It shall not apply to a person who is employed to inspect elevators prior to the effective date of this bill if enacted.

5. AN ACT REORGANIZING THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND THE DIVISION OF STATE POLICE.

It amends section 4 by striking out section 9 0 and inserting a new section allowing the Commissioner to promote eligible State Police



Officers to higher grades, including State Policewomen subject to competitive examinations.

It further amends section 5 of said Chapter 22 by striking 9 P of said section 5, allowing the Commissioner to fill any vacancy that occurs in the grade of Lieutenant Colonel or Major from the next subordinate grade.

It also amends section 6 by providing that the incument position under section 4 of the proposed bill, shall be allowed to hold the position of Supervisor of State Policewomen without being required to take an examination.

This legislation will also amend section 4C, Chapter 147 of the General Laws by inserting a new section spelling out the duties and functions of the Criminal Information Section within the Division of the State Police to gather and collect information from other law enforcement agencies concerning organized crime and maintain files that it collects and receives and will serve as a clearinghouse of intelligence for all law enforcement agencies within the Commonwealth. The clearinghouse will function at the descretion of the head of said section in responding to a request by another police department if it will interfere with an investigation presently being carried out; but said section head before denying any request from another law enforcement agency, shall first obtain the approval of the Commissioner.



The Criminal Information Section will also advise local police departments of new techniques, methods of operation, and new schemes or rackets or the identities of such persons promoting such schemes or rackets. It allows any court in the Commonwealth to furnish a report to the Criminal Information Section of any person investigated of gaming, narcotics charges, or pornographic literature, or improperly soliciting funds for charitable purposes. The narcotics unit within the Criminal Information Section may investigate all violations of narcotic or drug laws within the Commonwealth and cooperate with the Department of the Attorney General to train men in narcotics procedures pursuant to section eleven B of Chapter 12.

6. AN ACT RELATIVE TO ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.

7. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Both of the above bills relate to problems encountered by this Department, both Police Officers and Inspectors, of carrying out their duties on premises where alcoholic beverages are sold.

8. AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO ISSUE RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATIVE TO THE QUALIFICATIONS AND CONDUCT OF LICENSED PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND WATCH, GUARD OR PATROL AGENCIES, AND RELATIVE TO WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT CARRIED BY SUCH LICENSEES AND THEIR EMPLOYEES OR AGENTS.

This legislation amends the General Laws authorizing the Commissioner to promulgate rules and regulations relative to the





carrying of weapons and equipment by civil security agencies. These agencies, in the past few years, have increased in number and are becoming a common force in commercial buildings.

9. AN ACT RELATIVE TO CERTAIN FEES PAYABLE TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

This legislation is necessary to clarify certain sections of Chapter 684 of the Acts of 1972 which amends Chapter 143 of the General Laws. In attempting to implement this Chapter, which became effective July 31, 1972, the Department has encountered several serious questions by individuals in the private sector, as well as building officials relative to the payment of fees to the Department for the filing of plans for construction of buildings, schools, churches, hospitals, rest homes, and apartments. This legislation is intended to clarify duplicate payments by cities and towns to their local building inspectors and a second payment for the same project to the Department.

10. AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING THE PURCHASE, LICENSING, AND KEEPING OF RECORDS OF FIREARMS.

This legislation will enhance the Department's record processing and in its duty in the disposition of firearms licensing. It will further define the words "licensing Authority", as the Department works with local police chiefs. It will further define the words, "purchase" and "sale of firearms" and "conviction" helping to alleviate many inquiries from the public in this area and remove apparent ambiguities.



11. AN ACT AUTHORIZING ADDITIONAL WORDS TO CONFIRM THAT BLOOD MEASUREMENTS ARE TO BE CONSIDERED AS VOLUME MEASUREMENTS IN DETERMINING THE PRIMA FACIE LEVEL OF PRESUMPTION OF OPERATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR.

This legislation will distinguish between the percentage of alcohol in a person's blood by weight, where it presently calibrates the percentage of alcohol in a person's blood by volume.

12. AN ACT ESTABLISHING A BOARD FOR THE REGULATION OF THE STORAGE OF FLUIDS AND GASES OTHER THAN WATER.

This legislation creates a board, appointed by the commissioner to regulate the storage of gases and fluids, other than water, and the construction of tanks or pressure vessels. Various experiences which occurred in the Commonwealth in the past eighteen months are due, we feel, because of a lack of regulatory authority by the Department to enforce proper construction of said tanks.

13. AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DISTRICT ENGINEERING INSPECTORS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION OF INSPECTION TO ENFORCE THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD FOR THE REGULATION OF THE STORAGE OF FLUIDS AND GASES OTHER THAN WATER.

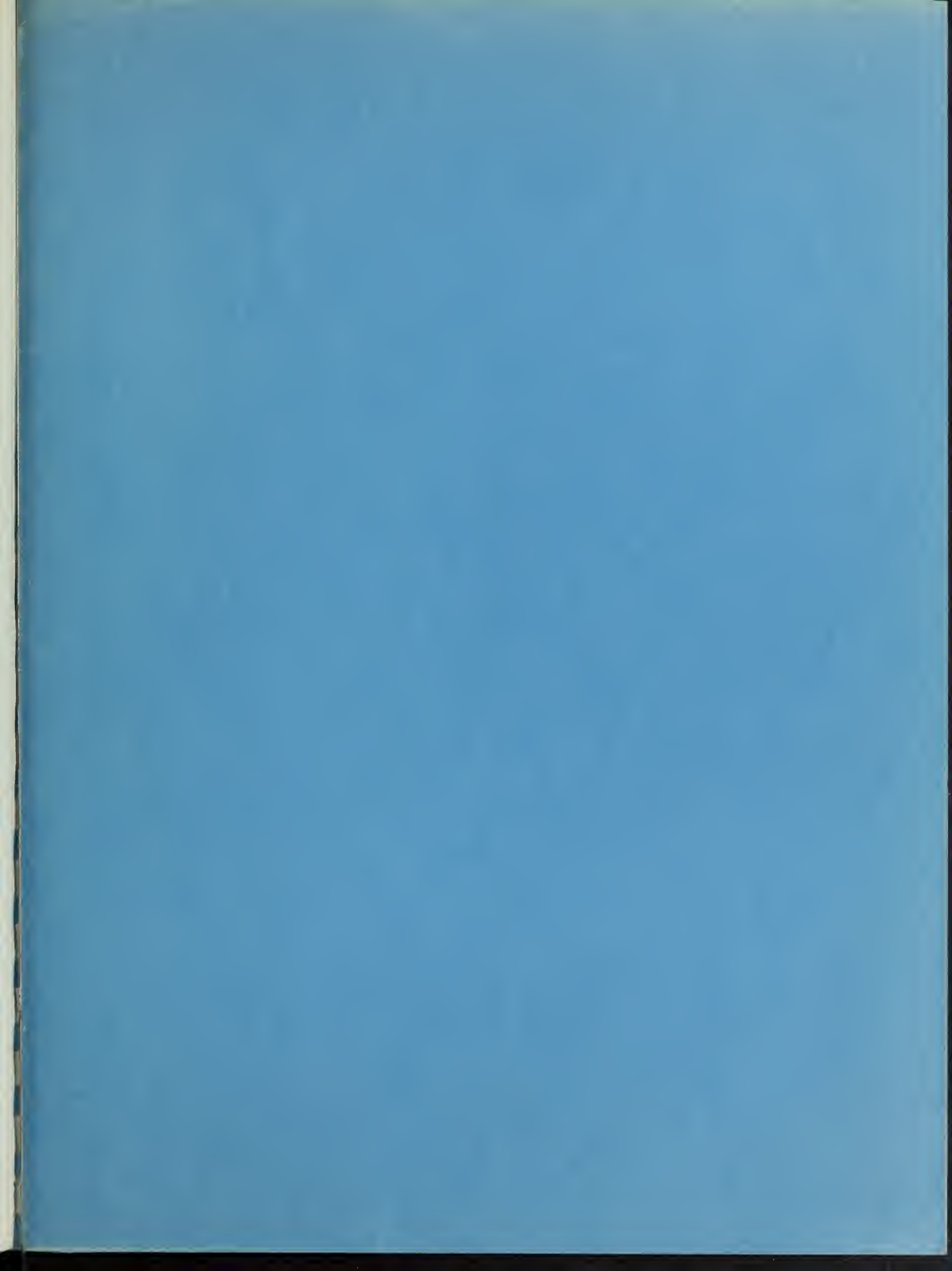
This legislation would authorize building inspectors in the Department to enforce rules and regulations upon the creation of a board of regulations.



14. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLLECTION OF BOILER INSPECTION FEES.

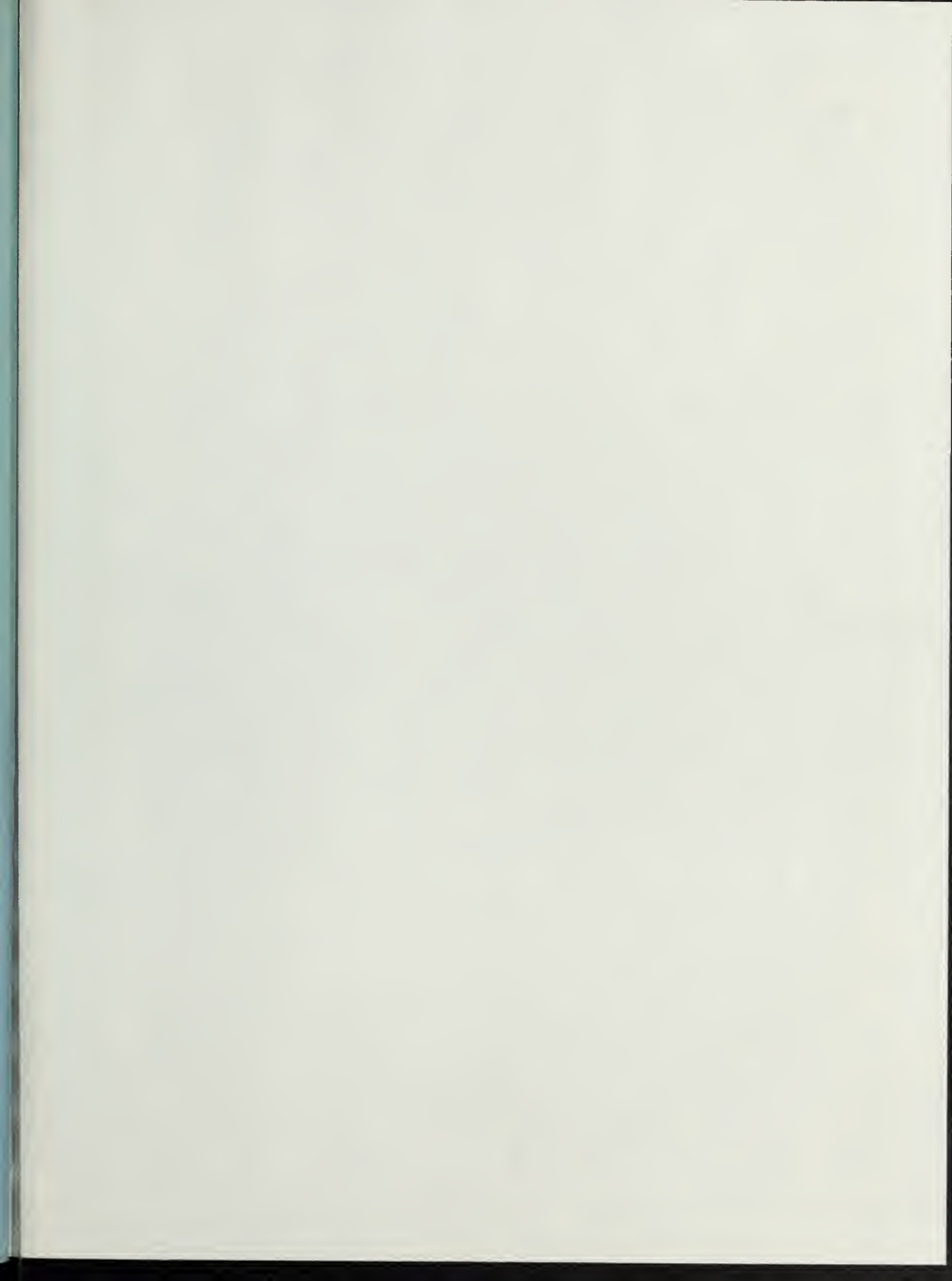
The Department has experienced great difficulty in attempting to collect original and renewal fees from licensees who refuse to pay. The Department, without success, attempted to institute criminal and/or civil remedies to collect said fees.











ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO. INC.

OCT 28 1990

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.



